A1475-7.1

MINORITY REPORT 1983/84

Supplement 3 to the

Annual Report on Dental Education, 1983-84

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

March 1984

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

Introduction 1

Table 1 Dental School Minority Enrollment, 1983-84. 4

Table 2 First-Year Dental School Minority Enrollment, 1983-84. 5

Table 3 Second-Year Dental School Minority Enrollment, 1983-84. 6

Table 4 Third-Year Dental School Minority Enrollment, 1983-84. 7

Table 5 Fourth-Year Dental School Minority Enrollment, 1983-84. 8

Table 6 Total Dental School Minority Enrollment, 1983-84. 9

Table 7 Dental School Minority Graduates, 1983 10

Table 8 Minority Recruitment in Dental Schools. 11

Table 9 Administrators to Consult for Minority Information 22

The information on minority admission policies, enrollment and graduates in United States dental schools contained in this report was gathered in the 1983 Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. The Annual Survey is conducted by the Council on Dental Education of the American Dental Association as part of the accreditation process for dental schools. All United States dental schools participate in the survey. Included in this report is information on total minority enrollment, minority enrollment by race, minority graduates, minority recruitment procedures in each dental school; and administrators to consult at each dental school concerning minority information and recruitment.

Table 1 lists the total minority enrollment both for the first year and the entire four years of the undergraduate dental education report. The table indicates that there were 873 first-year minority students (16.5%) enrolled for the 1983-84 academic year. This is a decrease of 6 students from last year's first-year enrollment. There was also a total of 3,024 minority students enrolled in all four years (14.1% of the total enrollment). There was no change from last year in total first through 4th-year enrollment.

Tables 2 to 5 report the minority enrollment by race for each of the four years. In the freshman undergraduate class there were 155 Black men and 121 Black women, for a total of 276 Blacks or 5.3% of the first-year class. There were 155 Hispanic men and 57 Hispanic women, for a total of 172 Hispanics or 3.3% of the first-year class. There were 16 American Indian men and 3 American Indian women, for a total of 19 American Indians or 0.4% of the first-year class. There were 267 Asian men and 139 Asian women, for a total of 406 or 7.8% of the first-year class. Precentages of females in every minority, except American Indians which did not change, have increased over last year's first-year enrollment: Black enrollment is up from 5.2% of total enrollment in 1982 to 5.3% in 1983; Hispanic up from 3.1% to 3.3%; and Asian enrollment up from 6.4% to 7.8% this year.

Table 6 reports the total minority enrollment by race for each dental school in the United States. In the 1983-84 academic year there were 1,000 Black, 603 Hispanic, 64 American Indian, 1,357 Asian minority students enrolled. There has been little change in the total minority enrollment by race from last year; Black enrollment up .1%; Hispanic enrollment dropped .1%; American Indian enrollment stayed the same at .3%; Asian enrollment rose .4%.

Table 7 reports the number of minority graduates by race for each dental school in the United States in 1983. There were 127 Black men and 73 Black women, for a total of 200 Blacks: 109 Hispanic men and 35 Hispanic women, for a total of 144 Hispanics; 9 American Indian men and 3 American Indian women, for a total of 12 American Indians; and 163 Asian men and 52 Asian women, for a total of 215 Asians. This represents an increase of 34 Hispanic graduates, and a decrease of 27 Black and 50 Asian graduates. There were 571 minority graduates in 1983 10.0% of all graduates for the year. This represents a decrease of 1.6% in minority representation over the 1982 graduating class.

Table 8 lists the minority recruitment activities carried on at each dental school in the United States. A brief summary of activities and programs found at each school is narrated. As can be seen from an examination of the table, there is a wide variety of programs designed for minority students. Table 9 lists the administrators to consult about minority recruitment, admission and retention programs at each dental school in the United States.

In conclusion it should be noted that there is an inherent difficulty in gathering information on minorities. The question always arises as to the proper choice of ethnic categories to be used. The Council on Dental Education of the American Dental Association has adopted the categories requested by the Department of Health Resources Administration of the Federal Government. Hispanic students at the University of Puerto Rico are not, however, considered to form a minority category.

TABLE 1

1983-84
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	1ST YEAR			1ST THROUGH 4TH YEAR		
	TOTAL	MINORITY	PERCENT	TOTAL	MINORITY	PERCENT
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	55	6	10.9	217	24	11.1
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	142	47	33.1	402	115	28.6
U. OF CALIF.,SF	97	47	48.5	392	160	40.8
U. OF CALIF.,LA	96	38	39.6	394	117	29.7
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	130	50	38.5	530	190	35.8
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	86	22	25.6	355	75	21.1
UNIV. OF COLORADO	33	4	12.1	113	9	8.0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	44	1	2.3	175	6	3.4
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	157	25	15.9	621	53	8.5
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	101	79	78.2	385	314	81.6
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	78	21	26.9	308	62	20.1
EMORY UNIVERSITY	81	11	13.6	358	32	8.9
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	54	5	9.3	214	21	9.8
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	149	20	13.4	575	47	8.2
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	111	20	18.0	447	60	13.4
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	50	5	10.0	201	24	11.9
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	136	21	15.4	545	76	13.9
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	118	17	14.4	462	41	8.9
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	73	3	4.1	325	19	5.8
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	47	0	0.0	193	7	3.6
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	61	2	3.3	264	11	4.2
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	62	6	9.7	303	19	6.3
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	112	27	24.1	463	88	19.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY**	20	4	20.0	89	21	23.6
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	72	7	9.7	241	30	12.4
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	148	12	8.1	462	45	9.7
UNIV. OF DETROIT	69	3	4.3	298	13	4.4
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	126	17	13.5	544	51	9.4
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	106	4	3.8	516	20	3.9
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	39	6	15.4	166	15	9.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	120	18	15.0	551	52	9.4
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	73	21	28.8	322	64	19.9
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	81	10	12.3	305	49	16.1
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	56	2	3.6	231	6	2.6
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	85	25	29.4	321	65	20.2
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	89	9	10.1	337	68	20.2
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	62	7	11.3	231	22	9.5
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	144	17	11.8	633	54	8.5
SUNY, STONY BROOK	28	1	3.6	106	7	6.6
SUNY, BUFFALO	88	3	3.4	351	14	4.0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	82	7	8.5	316	29	9.2
OHIO STATE UNIV.	161	11	6.8	605	40	6.6
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	102	12	11.8	410	26	6.3
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	72	5	6.9	262	20	7.6
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	20	1	5.0	89	11	12.4
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	66	8	12.1	273	27	9.9
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	140	7	5.0	544	22	4.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	109	12	11.0	555	46	8.3
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	99	3	3.0	423	22	5.2
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	49	2	4.1	211	9	4.3
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	53	44	83.0	203	168	82.8
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	90	4	4.4	410	24	5.9
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	119	14	11.8	512	38	7.4
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	108	22	20.4	466	100	21.5
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	123	22	17.9	514	95	18.5
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	94	19	20.2	405	58	14.3
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	52	12	23.1	272	51	18.8
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	50	3	6.0	213	6	2.8
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	139	22	15.8	540	66	12.2
U. OF PUERTO RICO*						
TOTAL	5207	873		21169	3024	
% MINORITY ENROLLMENT			16.77%			14.29%

* The Hispanic enrollment at U. of Puerto Rico is not considered as minority enrollment per se. Therefore, minority data from U. of Puerto Rico are not included in the table or in the statistics.

** Harvard University's figures under the headings of 1st through 4th include their 5th year.

TABLE 2

1983-84
FIRST-YEAR DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. IND.		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	2	0	2	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0	0	1	3	0	0	29	14
U. OF CALIF.,SF	3	0	12	2	0	0	15	15
U. OF CALIF.,LA	2	0	5	4	0	0	17	10
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0	1	4	0	0	0	33	12
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	4	0	3	0	1	0	9	5
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3	2	5	1	0	0	6	8
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	43	33	0	0	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1	1	7	5	0	0	5	2
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1	0	4	3	0	0	3	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1	2	0	0	0	0	2	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	2	1	1	0	0	12	3
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	5
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2	3	1	4	1	0	10	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	2	1	0	1	0	6	4
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	6	8	4	1	0	0	6	2
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	1
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	2	0	1	6	1
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	8	4	1	0	0	0	3	1
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	2
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	2	6	1	0	1	6	0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1	1	2	1	1	0	10	5
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1	0	2	0	1	0	4	2
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	7	5	4	6	0	0	2	1
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	1	3	2	0	0	0	2
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	1	1	0	3	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	4	1	1	1	1	1	2	6
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3	3	3	0	0	0	1	1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3	1	1	0	0	0	3	4
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	0	0	1	1	0	4	2
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2	1	1	1	0	0	2	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	1	0	0	0	8	3
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	20	24	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	2
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	1	7	0	1	0	1	4
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	8	1	2	1	1	0	5	4
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	2	2	8	7	0	0	2	1
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	5	1	2	1	1	0	7	2
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	1	0	2	0	4	5
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	3	11	1	0	0	5	1
U. OF PUERTO RICO*								
TOTAL	155	121	115	57	16	3	267	139
TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY	276		172		19		406	
% OF 1ST-YR ENROLLMENT	5.30%		3.30%		0.36%		7.79%	

* The Hispanic enrollment at U. of Puerto Rico is not considered as minority enrollment per se. Therefore, minority data from U. of Puerto Rico are not included in the table or in the statistics.

TABLE 3

1983-84
SECOND-YEAR DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. IND.		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	0	6	0	3	0	29	4
U. OF CALIF.,SF	2	2	1	1	0	0	6	2
U. OF CALIF.,LA	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0	0	3	1	0	0	22	13
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	2	0	0	0	15	4
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	43	29	1	0	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	5	1	7	2	0	0	1	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	1	1	1	0	0	2	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	1
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	5	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	10	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	1	3	3	2	0	0	3	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	5	8	3	2	0	0	6	4
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	3
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	1	1	1	0	0	6	3
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	5
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4	4	0	0	0	0	1	3
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3	1	2	0	0	0	4	2
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	0	2	0	0	0	9	3
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1	0	2	1	0	0	7	1
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3	4	2	1	1	0	3	1
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	0	10	10	0	0	5	1
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	2
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2	2	4	0	0	0	6	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	2	2	0	0	1	1	1
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3	1	1	0	1	0	2	3
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	2
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	0	0	0	0	0	5	2
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	0	1	0	0	0	5	3
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	30	19	0	0	1	0	0	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	2
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	5	3	5	3	0	0	12	5
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	0	14	4	0	0	3	2
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	2	1	1	2	0	0	2	3
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	2
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	2	2	0	1	0	9	3
U. OF PUERTO RICO*								
TOTAL	149	97	93	37	11	2	222	88
TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY	246		130		13		310	
% OF 2ND-YR ENROLLMENT	4.75%		2.51%		0.25%		5.99%	

* The Hispanic enrollment at U. of Puerto Rico is not considered as minority enrollment per se. Therefore, minority data from U. of Puerto Rico are not included in the table or in the statistics.

TABLE 4

1983-84
THIRD-YEAR DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. IND.		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2	3	0	0	1	0	1	2
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	0	0	1	1	2	0	13	8
U. OF CALIF.,SF	3	4	6	2	0	0	26	12
U. OF CALIF.,LA	2	1	9	2	0	1	17	10
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0	0	8	1	0	1	37	10
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	1	2	0	0	8	3
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	3	2	1	2	0	8	1
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	38	31	1	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	4	0	6	4	1	1	2	1
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1	0	2	0	0	0	3	2
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	6	3
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	14	3
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	8	4	6	3	0	0	3	2
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	0	3	0	0	0	4	2
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	1
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	7	3	2	0	0	0	5	4
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	0	0	0	13	7
UNIV. OF DETROIT	4	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	6	6	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	0	0	2	0	2	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3	0	4	1	0	0	6	1
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	0	3	0	0	0	5	5
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	1	5	0	0	0	8	1
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	4	5	2	1	2	0	0	1
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	4	1	5	1	0	0	2	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	1	3	1	0	0	3	3
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	2
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	1
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3	1	4	1	0	0	1	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	2	0	1	0	4	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	0	0	0	0	1	5	1
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	0	1	1	0	0	3	5
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	19	13	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	3	2	0	0	0	4	2
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	1	4	1	2	0	2	1
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	4	8	7	0	0	3	2
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	1	17	2	1	0	4	3
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4	3	0	0	1	0	3	6
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	2	0	0	1	8	7
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	4	1	2	0	0	0	6	1
U. OF PUERTO RICO*								
TOTAL	146	103	125	36	17	7	251	118
TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY	249		161		24		369	
% OF 3RD-YR ENROLLMENT	4.60%		2.97%		0.44%		6.81%	

* The Hispanic enrollment at U. of Puerto Rico is not considered as minority enrollment per se. Therefore, minority data from U. of Puerto Rico are not included in the table or in the statistics.

TABLE 5

1983-84
FOURTH-YEAR DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. IND.		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
U. OF CALIF.,SF	4	3	12	2	0	0	17	8
U. OF CALIF.,LA	5	2	4	1	0	0	13	5
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0	0	14	0	0	0	21	9
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	1	0	6	1	0	0	8	2
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1	1	0	0	0	0	6	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	48	32	1	0	0	0	3	1
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1	1	1	2	0	0	0	1
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	0	6	0	0	0	2	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	2	1	0	1	0	4	2
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	2	0	0	0	12	3
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	5	2	3	1	0	0	4	2
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	2	0	0	0	4	1
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3	0	1	1	0	0	2	5
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	1
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	3	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	0	1	1	0	1	5	0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	0	0	2	1	0	0	4	0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	2	0	4	0	0	0	8	2
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	1	0	0	7	1
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	5	0	3	0	0	0	0	2
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	2	2	5	3	1	0	3	3
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1	0	4	1	0	0	5	1
SUNY, STONY BROOK	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	2
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1	2	2	0	0	0	3	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	2	0	0	0	0	0	3	2
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	1
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	1
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	1
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3	1	1	0	0	0	7	2
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	23	17	0	0	0	0	0	1
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	0	3	2	0	0	0	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	2	7	2	1	0	1	3
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	0	11	2	1	0	5	0
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	1	0	1	0	0	1	2	6
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	10	2
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	1	0	8	2
U. OF PUERTO RICO*								
TOTAL	145	84	113	27	6	2	196	76
TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY	229		140		8		272	
% OF 4TH-YR ENROLLMENT	4.28%		2.61%		0.15%		5.08%	

* The Hispanic enrollment at U. of Puerto Rico is not considered as minority enrollment per se. Therefore, minority data from U. of Puerto Rico are not included in the table or in the statistics.

TABLE 6

1983-84

TOTAL DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY ENROLLMENT

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. IND.		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	5	7	0	2	2	0	4	4
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	0	8	4	5	0	71	26
U. OF CALIF., SF	12	9	31	7	0	0	64	37
U. OF CALIF., LA	9	3	23	8	0	1	48	25
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	0	1	29	2	0	1	113	44
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	5	0	12	3	1	0	40	14
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	5	0	1	1	1	1
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4	6	7	3	2	0	22	9
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	172	125	3	0	0	0	13	1
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	11	3	21	13	1	1	8	4
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2	1	13	4	0	0	10	2
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	11	7	0	0	0	0	2	1
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2	4	4	2	1	0	25	9
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	3	0	0	0	46	11
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	17	3	0	0	0	0	3	1
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	16	12	13	10	1	0	20	4
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	7	2	5	0	1	0	19	7
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	1	5	2	0	1	5	4
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3	0	0	0	0	0	2	2
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	3	5	2	0	0	0	1	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	6	3	2	2	1	0	2	3
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	21	19	10	4	0	0	19	15
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2	1	3	2	0	0	8	5
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	2	2	4	4	0	0	13	5
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2	0	4	2	0	1	23	13
UNIV. OF DETROIT	6	0	1	0	1	0	4	1
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	22	17	2	0	0	0	6	4
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2	0	3	2	2	1	7	3
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	4	6	2	1	0	0	2	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, KC	8	3	14	3	0	1	20	3
WASHINGTON UNIV., SL	3	1	11	1	1	0	32	15
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3	2	10	2	1	0	26	5
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2	0	1	1	0	0	2	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	19	14	11	8	3	0	5	5
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	8	4	23	16	1	0	10	6
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1	2	4	1	1	0	9	4
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	7	4	12	3	1	1	16	10
SUNY, STONY BROOK	2	0	2	1	0	0	2	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	1	2	0	2	0	0	4	5
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	11	9	3	1	0	1	2	2
OHIO STATE UNIV.	10	7	10	1	1	0	7	4
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	6	2	2	0	0	0	10	6
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	4	2	1	1	2	1	6	3
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	2	0	1	0	7	1
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	0	1	1	1	1	17	6
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	8	2	1	1	0	0	9	1
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	4	1	4	1	0	0	23	13
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	8	5	1	0	1	0	5	2
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	4	3	1	0	0	0	1	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	92	73	1	0	1	0	0	1
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3	3	4	0	0	0	8	6
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	3	14	4	5	0	5	7
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	18	10	22	13	2	0	21	14
UNIV. OF TEXAS, SA	5	3	50	15	2	0	14	6
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	12	5	4	3	2	1	14	17
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	3	0	3	1	28	16
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	1	1	0	0	0	3	1
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	6	6	16	1	2	0	28	7
U. OF PUERTO RICO*								
TOTAL	595	405	446	157	50	14	936	421
TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY	1000		603		64		1357	
% OF TOTAL D.S. ENROLLMENT	4.72%		2.85%		0.30%		6.41%	

* The Hispanic enrollment at U. of Puerto Rico is not considered as minority enrollment per se. Therefore, minority data from U. of Puerto Rico are not included in the table or in the statistics.

TABLE 7

1983-84
DENTAL SCHOOL MINORITY GRADUATES

DENTAL SCHOOL	BLACK		HISPANIC		AM. IND.		ASIAN	
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	0	4	2	3	0	15	7
U. OF CALIF.,SF	4	0	15	1	0	0	0	0
U. OF CALIF.,LA	4	3	13	5	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	1	0	4	0	0	0	21	4
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	4	1	2	0	0	0	6	2
UNIV. OF COLORADO	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3	2	2	0	0	0	7	1
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	37	23	1	2	0	1	5	1
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	1	1	6	1	0	0	2	1
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	7	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	1
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	3	0	0	0	7	1
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2	3	3	1	0	0	10	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	3
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	0	0	0	1	0	3	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	7	3	1	3	0	0	6	2
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	4
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	1	0	0	9	5
UNIV. OF DETROIT	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	6	4	3	0	0	0	2	2
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	1	1	0	0	0	4	0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1	0	1	0	0	0	8	1
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	2
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	4	2	1	1	0	0	1	1
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	2	1	2	5	0	0	3	2
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	1	2	0	0	0	1	1
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	5	2	0	0	0	0	2	1
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	0	3	1	0	1	1	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	1	1	1	0	0	3	1
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	2	0	1	0	0	0	2	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	0
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	0	1	2	1	0	0	2	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	1	9	4	0	0	3	1
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	0	13	3	1	0	0	1
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	2	0	1	1	5	3
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	0	2	0	0	0	2	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO*								
TOTAL	127	73	109	35	9	3	163	52
TOTAL FOR EACH MINORITY	200		144		12		215	
% OF ALL D.S. GRADUATES	3.51%		2.53%		0.21%		3.78%	

* The Hispanic enrollment at U. of Puerto Rico is not considered as minority enrollment per se. Therefore, minority data from U. of Puerto Rico are not included in the table or in the statistics.

TABLE 8

MINORITY RECRUITMENT IN DENTAL SCHOOLS

UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA

Minority students are invited to an orientation program for the two weeks prior to beginning the first year classes. Per diem support is available to help defray the cost of living during this period. This program gives the students sufficient time to secure living quarters and to adjust socially and psychologically to their new environment. Special courses are offered to prepare the students for the regular courses, to identify any weaknesses in learning skills, and to assist in the development of effective study habits. During their tenure as dental students, each is assigned to a faculty advisor and an upper -class student advisor. This provides the opportunity of identifying problems (academic or otherwise) that a student might encounter so that steps can be taken to make the necessary adjustments. Where indicated, arrangements will be made to provide tutorial assistance. Close contact is maintained between health professions advisors at the traditionally Black colleges and members of our Admissions Committee. We maintain an active program to identify students who present the potential of meeting dental school entrance requirements. Representatives of the dental school usually visit the traditionally Black colleges at least once each year to talk with potential students, and an active line of communication is maintained with the appropriate undergraduate school faculty members throughout the year. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC

There is no specific financial aid for minority students. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO

A pre-admission orientation program, individualized instruction, and on-going tutorial programs are available to all students who request or demonstrate a need for additional academic aid. These services are not restricted to minority students. Applications from minorities and women are encouraged by means of an active recruitment program, whereby faculty, students and staff visit schools and colleges throughout the state to discuss dental careers with students; conduct tours of the school; and participate in health fairs and career days. Application fee waivers are available to any students judged eligible by the campus Health Sciences special services program. Interviews are not required.

UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES

Since elimination of the HCOP Grant which supported the Student Retention Program, academic aid has been reduced to the following: (1) Tutorial services for 2nd, 3rd and 4th year students. This is provided by 3 part-time faculty members. (2) Personal and academic counseling by the tutors and possible referrals to the main campus Learning Skills Center. (3) Academic tutors and a full-time coordinator are no longer part of the program. Presently there is very little recruitment activity. Our main efforts are directed at renewal of HCOP Grant funds. Application fees are waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA

The Minority Dental Student Association sponsors an annual pre-enrollment summer orientation program designed to assist entering minority students adjust to dental school. The program is purely optional and is organized and directed by minority students, faculty members and alumni. In addition, an on-going peer counseling program is available for minority students. Minority members of the Admissions Committee attend health fairs, career days, pre-professional days at various colleges and universities throughout the state, in an attempt to interest qualified minorities. Interviews are required and application fees are not waived.

LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY

Free tutoring is available to all needy students and a student may, if academic load is too heavy, go on an extended curriculum. The University will finance all tuition over $1,000 for any black freshman dental student for the first year, also constituent church groups provide some financial assistance. During travel to feeder colleges the admissions staff seeks out minorities; one feeder college is predominantly made up of black students and special recruitment is conducted on campus. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO

Special assistance is available for minority students who are having difficulty. Tutorial programs are set up on an individualized basis. Contact Minority Students Affairs Office and/or Academic and Student Affairs Office for assistance. The University of Colorado Health Sciences Center Office of Minority Student Affairs maintains a year-round recruitment effort. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT

A tutorial program financially supported by the school and administered by the student is available to everybody requiring assistance. All students are able to extend their schedules to meet the objectives of the program. Special advocate groups, led by faculty and students, are formed for first-year students. There is a Black Student Association which is active in both academic and social activities. Financial and scholarship aid is based totally on established need; therefore, any student who has limited financial resources can expect aid from the school. The University of Connecticut Health Science Cluster Program identifies students who have academic potential and who have expressed an interest in the health professions. Application fees are waived if requested. Interviews are required.

GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY

A tutorial assistance program is available to incoming black students during the summer months preceding registration. Interested minority applicants are interviewed and can participate in Harvard's summer program for minority applicants. Every black candidate is personally contacted by a minority representative of the Committee on Admission, special recruitment trips are also conducted by the two minority representatives. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

HOWARD UNIVERSITY

Howard University is dedicated to the education of minority students. Utilized are a variety of educational methodologies, instructional systems, reinforcement and tutorial programs, and special scheduling to meet the needs of the students. The academic reinforcement program provides a 10 week pre-admission experience for borderline admissions and continued advisory/tutorial experience for stu-ents during their time in dental school. The combined degree program BS-DDS allows gifted students to receive both degrees in six years instead of the traditional eight. Also, annual trips are made to local and out-of-town high schools, colleges and universities to identify and recruit qualified students. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA

Self-paced curriculum, flexible scheduling, individualized teaching, individualized remediation, special tutoring, self-instructional teaching material, all designed to allow students to progress at their own pace. Incoming class members are given individual guidance by second year students. A "summer workshop" for minority students presents a comprehensive "preview" of the first year curriculum. Currently enrolled minority students visit colleges and other appropriate forums to encourage minorities to consider the profession. A program is presented each year to which minority students in area high schools are invited to listen to programs on dentistry and to have lunch. Application fees are not waived and interview is required.

EMORY UNIVERSITY

Special scholarship and loan programs are availible to minority students. Presently, special recruitment preparation is being made. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA

Available are: 1) flexible schedules which can be a simple or minor modification of the regular curriculum to meet the student's academic need, or major or extensive modification of the regular curriculum creating a 'special student status' that is part-time and reduced academic load. 2) individual teaching using A-V individualized learning modules are available in various disciplines, individualized special instruction and in some circumstances special advisors. 3) Tutorial programs for students determined to need such support by course directors, funding for tutorial support is provided in part by a grant, "Recruitment and Retention of Disadvantaged Dental Students." 4) Special scholarship loan programs in which minorities are eligible for the University System of Georgia Regents' Opportunity Scholarship. The scholarship is a $5,000 award. The school of dentistry has been provided with seven scholarships; loans are available through the Robert Wood Johnson loan program, which is targeted to minorities, women, and students from rural areas; a full range of loan programs exists for which minorities are eligible. Students who are members of the Student National Dental Association, each summer conduct a two minority recruitment seminar under the joint Minority Affairs (MCG). It is funded by the grant "Recruitment and Retention of Disadvantaged Dental Students." The annual Students Educational Enrichment Program (SEEP; an 8 week summer program) is a campus-wide program under the auspices of the school of medicine. However, many participants are interested in or oriented toward dentistry. The director of Office of Minority Affairs makes periodic recruitment visits to colleges and universities in the State of Georgia and neighboring states many of which are predominantly black schools. He represents the Medical College of Georgia at large and counsels minority students who are interested in dentistry. Under the auspices of the HCOP grant, "Recruitment & Retention of Disadvantaged Dental Students" the extensive recruitment phase of the project is made operational via the establishment of predental study clubs, one at each of the 8 predominantly black colleges in the State of Georgia. At each college a relevant program is presented each month for six months. Each program is presented jointly by a black dentist (MCG School of Dentistry alumnus) and a black dental student from MCG School of Dentistry. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

LOYOLA UNIVERSITY

Special tutoring, faculty counseling, and preadmission training are provided for needy students. High school recruitment programs and recruitment at the undergraduate college level on career days are also conducted. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY

Students who experience academic difficulty may arrange on an individual or group basis for remediation with the course instructor. In some cases, a teacher aide is engaged for tutoring. This procedure is followed for didactic remediation. Special laboratory sessions are available for any student who is unable to perform within the normal scheduled lab and/or clinic period. Some grant monies are available to incoming students determined on the basis of financial need. Recruitment and informational career talks are given which particularly stress minority participation in the profession. This year, the school will again host a special workshop which will involve all students; however, minority participation will be sought and encouraged. If requested and approved, application fees are waived. An interview is required.

SOUTHERN ILLINOIS

Remedial help is offered to students through the Curriculum Reinforcement Program. Students having academic difficulties can receive assistance through faculty and/or peer tutoring. All students, including minorities, are encouraged to apply for the Exceptional Financial Need Scholarship, Health Professions Loan program, National Direct Student Loan program and the Illinois Guaranteed Loan program. In addition, all minority students are given information on the American Fund for Dental Health program which is a scholarship for first-year minority students. Recruitment visits are made to various schools and colleges throughour the country. Our school is represented at seminars and workshops involving minority students. Material about the school's program is sent to counselors of minority students, and workshops have been held at the dental school for minorities. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS

The University of Illinois College of Dentistry provides flexible schedules and tutorial programs in which minority students can participate if needed. Each student has access to the supportive services of the Student Counseling Service, a division of the Office of Student Affairs, which exists to meet the needs of those students at the Medical Center who either are experiencing academic difficulties or who may which to improve their academic potential. The College of Dentistry refers its students for individual counseling. Also, special attention is paid to the psychological, academic, and financial needs of minority students. Special efforts are made to visits colleges and high schools in the State of Illinois for the purpose of informing minority students at these schools of the various careers in dentistry, and specifically, career opportunities at the College of Dentistry, University of Illinois. The Urban Health Program aims to assist minority (Black, Hispanic, and native Americans) persons aspiring to become dentists and to increase the number of minority enrollees at the College of Dentistry. Program services included the following: academic counseling (advice for predental course planning and selection and interpretation of dental school eligibility requirements), admissions representation (applicant interview arrangement), academic retention (prematriculation summer sessions, tutorial services, and nonclinical dental practice workshops), application assistance (advice on application management and procedures), dental school referrals (advice on selection of dental schools and recommendations to dental school admissions representatives), and research on related health career degree requirements and on financial aid. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

INDIANA UNIVERSITY

Tutorial assistance and academic counseling are provided when necessary. The School of Dentistry has established a Minority Affairs Office to encourage women, racial minorities, and persons from underserved areas; persons who have, traditionally, been less visible in dentistry. A Minority Affairs Officer is available to help prospective students with questions about dentistry, the curriculum, admission requirements, financial aid and individual problems. Also, cooperated with Health Careers, Inc. in conducting tours and career orientation sessions for groups of minority students. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF IOWA

The University of Iowa has limited tutorial aid, flexible scheduling, and there are partial scholarships. Recruiter from Special Support Services visits various colleges and universities with significant minority enrollment. An interview is not required and application fees are waived.

UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY

The College maintains Presidential Scholarship, Dickenson Scholarship, American Fund for Dental Education and tutorial support system available to all students. Students may be placed in special curriculum if they encounter academic difficulty. Several courses, particularly basic science, are taught on an individualized basis. Health Career Opportunity Program recruits, tracks and retains minority students, federally supported, also includes medicine and dentistry. If requested, application fees are waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE

Through the President's Affirmative Action Fund, instrument kits have been purchased for entering minority students. These kits are the property of the Dental School and are leased to students for the length of their studies. The Office of Student Affairs provides tutorial assistance to students who are experiencing academic difficulties and counsel and assists students regarding financial assistance. Other aids are, participation in Medical/Dental Cooperative program with Kentucky State University (to improve quantity and quality of minority applicants), visitation to minority schools and colleges. Recruitment activities are done by minority faculty and students. Application fees are are not waived and an interview is required.

LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY

Flexible schedules, tutorial programs and special scholarships are provided if needed. A recruitor meets high school and college students, monitors progress, and counsels course work. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND

Baltimore College of Dental Surgery, Dental School, University of Maryland at Baltimore offers academic aid in the form of special assistance and opportunities for all students. The school currently operates a Summer Program in which minority students receive instruction in Biochemistry, in the Dental Anatomy segment of Basic Dental Science, and in Study Skills. Successful completion of the Biochemistry during the summer allows these students to have more available free time during the first semester to work in other subject areas. The Study Skills involves techniques for taking and organizing notes, correct study habits and for taking various types of examinations. Student tutors are available for the academic portions of this program. If any student has academic problems during the regular academic year, they can be referred to the Special Programs Committee, which designs reduced academic programs in order to provide sufficient time for each student to complete the courses successfully. Tutorial and remedial assistance is available to any student who has need of these services. Members of the subcommittee for Dental Student Recruitment visit area colleges for career days to encourage applications from qualified minority applicants. Letters are written to those students who have taken the most recent DAT encouraging them to apply. Grants-in-aid for resident applicants and the Summer Program also contribute to our recruitment efforts. An Honors Program has been established at UMES-UMAB to ensure entrance of minority applicants into Dental School following their successful completion of this program. A Health Career Grant is also in effect on the campus to increase the number of minority and disadvantaged students who are admitted to and graduated from the professional schools of Dentistry, Medicine and Pharmacy. Application fees are waived for Maryland residents only and an interview is required.

HARVARD SCHOOL OF DENTAL MEDICINE

Tutorial programs, tailored to the individual student, are available in the basic sciences and clinical areas. The Harvard School of Dental Medicine also participants in the Harvard Health Careers Summer Program. Each year approximately 25 students who are completing their undergraduate study participate in this program which includes field visits, clinical experiences, and career counseling. Minority recruitment includes Harvard Health Careers Summer Program, special mailing to Higher Education Opportunity programs in the U.S. No interview is required and application fees are waived for those students whose need is certified by the Financial Officer of his school.

BOSTON UNIVERSITY

We have no special programs exclusively for minority students. Our tutorial programs and individual assistance is available to all students. Minority students at the dental school produce a Health Career Workshop. An interview is required and application fees are not waived.

TUFTS UNIVERSITY

We have no special programs exclusively for minority students. Our tutorial programs and individual assistance is available to all students. Minority students at the dental school produce a Health Career Workshop. An interview is required and application fees are not waived.

UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT

Tutors are available for students who need help and reduced schedules are prescribed when necessary. Special help is available in the area of study and test taking skills. Counseling is provided by a faculty member who is a licensed psychologist. Special scholarship funds are available to minority students. Recruitment activities included provision of speakers in "Careers in Dentistry" for Junior and Senior high school and two-year and four-year colleges and Career Days at the Dental School for Minority Students. The University of Detroit Black Dental Alumni in conjuction with the School had developed brochures for Minority recruitment. Application fees are waived and in interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

An academic orientation program is conducted for the minority students. They receive concentrated courses in human gross anatomy and histology. These courses are handled with the same quality and speed as the regular courses. Minority upperclassmen are used as teaching assistants. Counseling is provided to aid the student in areas of studying, housing, financial assistance, and acclimation to the dental program. The students are evaluated by the instructors throughtout the semester and particularly after each examination. Any student who is in academic difficulty is counseled and assigned a tutor. This tutoring is coordinated by the department concerned and the Office of the Dean. Conferences are held between the academic counselor and the tutors to evaluate the student's progress. Minority students are invited to our Career Day Program which is held once a year. We contact a dentist in the student's home town and arrange for the particular student to visit his dental office. We arrange for the minority students to meet some of our minorities in our program and get the dental student's view of our program. We conduct an eight-week minority high school research apprentice program for four minority students. From this experience we hope these students gain a better insight and are motivated to pursue a dental career. Application fees are waived and interview are not required.

UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA

The School of Dentistry through the Minority Student Affairs Committee identifies students and faculty who are willing to provide direct tutorial services for students who are having academic difficulty. This tutorial service is provided for specific courses in the curriculum. The school has funds to support the tutorial programs through the Graduates and Professional Opportunities Grant Program. Through the Graduate and Professional Opportunities Grant Program, we have funds for direct financial aid to dental students. Also available are university gift funds for Health Professions students and scholarship funds in the School of Dentistry with a flexible awards feature including use for racial minority students with a financial need. Through the Graduates and Professional Opportunities Grant Program, funds are available to support recruiting trips in the Upper Midwest Region by students and faculty and to support prospective student visits to the campus. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI

The School of Dentistry, University of Mississippi provides equal assistance to all students. Office of Minority Affairs handles special minority recruitment and programs. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI - KANSAS CITY

There is tutorial aid available to all dental students regardless of ethnic background.

UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI - KANSAS CITY (cont'd)

There are some scholarship monies available to qualified minorities. A minority recruiter provides special academic counseling to minority applicants; travels to colleges and universities to recruit minority students; and participates in programs amed at encouraging minority students to pursue careers in dentistry. The University of Missouri, Kansas City School of Dentistry has no application fee. Interviews are required.

WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY

There are no special programs specifically, for minority students, but tutorial assistance is available to all students. Minority students listed on report of those having taken the DAT are individually contacted by letter to invite them to apply. Interviews are not required and application fees are waived if student qualified for waiver from AADSAS.

CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY

Flexible curriculum schedules are available whereby minority or other students are required to complete all dental courses satisfactorily, but under a schedule and rate commensurate with their abilities. Individualized teaching and tutorial programs are provided if necessary. The dental school has representation on the Committee for Minority Group Education in the Health Sciences, which was formed to recruit minority group students for health careers. This Committee plays an active role in recruiting, distributing preliminary applications and interviewing prospective students. Application fees are waived. An interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA

The College of Dentistry's Office of Student Affairs conducts a Minority Health Career Opportunity Baccalaureate Level Summer Program. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

FAIRLEIGH DICKINSON UNIVERSITY

Tutorial assistance, extended academic programs and scholarship programs are available. A speakers forum, college and high school Advisor Days and college visitations are made in the interest of lon-range recruitment of minority students. An interview is required and application fees are waived.

NEW JERSEY DENTAL SCHOOL

Academic aid includes a four-year and five-year curriculum, individualized teaching and tutorial services, group tutorials by the department of instruction, a loan program (small emergency loan), instruction in learning skills, and the Minority/Disadvantaged Scholarly fund. For minority recruitment there are career day presentations at high schools and colleges. For College-level students considering medicine and dentistry, there is an 8-week program of courses in dental sciences in preparation for applying to dental schools. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY

A general orientation (tour of the campus, school policies, procedures and financial aid information), instruction in regularly scheduled summer courses in biochemistry and gross anatomy are given. Also provided are tutorial services. BSRG grant for minority high school students is used as a form for recruitment along with the general recruitment efforts. Application fees are waived and interviews are required.

NEW YORK UNIVERSITY

New York University offers a self-pacing audio visual education area that provides study carrels, projectors, and films on basic science subjects. Partial loaner instrument kits and some textbooks are available for minority students. Group tutorials are available to all marginal students and may be supplemented with individualized tutorials when deemed necessary. In addition, there is a formal Student Advisory Council whereby the psychological, social and academic progress is monitored on a 10-1 student-faculty ratio so that corrective measures and appropriate referrals can be instituted on an ongoing basis. On site visitations to Region II secondary schools and colleges made by volunteers ie. alumni, faculty. Limited special scholarship funds and financial aid are available. There is early identification and early acceptance of minority and low income students from the College of Staten Island and Hunter College. Counseling of college students before they apply to dental school, including how to take the DAT is available. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT STONY BROOK

Every effort is made to provide additional help for all students in academic difficulty. Although no specific programs are in place for minority students, tutorial programs, in individual subjects exist for all our students in the basis science courses. Additional summer clinic sessions are available for students in all four years. Special scholarships for minority students are not available at this time. We have appointed a special advisor to the Dean for minority recruitment, who has been active in local and regional minority recruitment meetings. An interview is required and application fees are waived.

STATE UNIVERSITY OF NEW YORK AT BUFFALO

In specific cases, flexible schedules have been arranged. As an example, a normal four year schedule has been stretched into five academic years. Special tutoring is available for specific courses to all students. The high point of a program for local high school students visiting our school was a special tour of the dental school and the anatomy department. An interview is required and depending on the financial need of the student, application fees are waived.

UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

In cooperation with the Health Careers Advancement Program, career days are held in the dental school for high school and college students. Faculty members and dental students participate in career programs in minority institutions in the state. Participation by predental students in the medical education development program (a summer enrichment program) improves career understanding and motivations as well as enhancing future acceptance into dental schools. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY

Formal tutorial programs in anatomy, physiological chemistry, and physiology are provided by the College to minority and other students. Special tutoring for other disciplines is arranged with individual course instructors. The University Office of Minority Affairs also funds individual tutorial assistance in special cases. Personal/social, academic and career counseling is available. The University provides special grant monies to minority students who demonstrate financial need. The College supports an Office of Minority Recruitment, and is involved in a consortium of OSU Health Professions Colleges whose purpose is minority preparation, recruitment and retention for the health professions. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY

Academic aid programs are offered through the Office of Student Affairs within the dental school. During the school year, all students may take advantage of a tutorial program consisting of individualized instruction any any area of basis science, preclinical techniques, and oral biology. Also, appropriate assistance is offered on an individual basis for any specific problem which may arise throughout the student's education, including clinical areas. Programs are coordinated by the Office of Student Affairs. Two of the faculty associated with the Office are minority persons and there is also a chapter of the SNDA to assist Black American students. We are collaborating with the Medical School in the development of a Health Professional Career Program (junior High through Professional School). Several programs educating high school students were conducted. We are actively working with the Ohio Dental Association to increase the number of minority students to the profession of Dentistry. An interview is required and application fees are waived.

UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

Tuition fee waiver scholarships are available to minority students and a grant of $3,500 is available to minority students for their first year of study. Special counseling and tutorial assistance is available to all students, including minority students. A full-time minority recruiter was employed by the Health Sciences Center on July 1, 1982. The College participates in a Biomedical program for high school students in the Oklahoma City area and the Center has an early identification and tracking program for minority students. Interviews are required and application fees are not waived.

ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY

Special assistance, tutorial program, and individualized teaching, is given to any student who needs it. All academically qualified prospective dental students who apply have been recruited by telephone and letter without regard for sex, race, age, or national origin. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF OREGON

Counseling and tutors are available. The primary objective of the School of Dentistry is to consider for admission motivated and qualified applicants from under-represented minority groups who are disadvantaged for economic, educational or other reasons. The recruitment program has a staff to assist prospective students with career-counseling, financial aid information, and application procedures for Black, Hispanics and American Indians who are interested in pursuing careers in dentistry and dental hygiene. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

TEMPLE UNIVERSITY

Academic aid is tailored to the specific needs of an individual student. Each case of need is judged on its own merit. Flexible schedules, individual attention by one or more faculty persons, specially arranged laboratory sessions, seminars, and/or any other appropriate forms of assistance are made available when the need is identified. Temple University School of Dentistry corresponds with counselors and visits colleges whose enrollment are predominantly black and participates in special programs for minority students interested in the health professions. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA

The students progress is constantly monitored and remedial help is available when needed. Tutorial programs are always available. A representative is sent to all minority recruitment functions, and a reception is given for minority students at the beginning of term. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH

Tutorial programs are available to those in need. Special scholarships are available through the Vice Chancelor-Health Professions Office. High schools with a large minority population are visited. Interviews are required and application fees are waived.

MEDICAL UNIVERSITY OF SOUTH CAROLINA

Tutorial assistance in the basic science and clinical areas is available to minority students. Most of our minority students have, at one time or another, used this service. Special attention is given to minority students on several of our loan and scholarship programs due to the special need for minority professionals in South Carolina. We do not have any special recruitment programs at this time, but we do work with pre-dental advisors in arranging visits to our school for minority students interested in dentistry. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE

The Dean has appointed a "Pacer Committee" whose function is to modify a student's curriculum load in such a fashion to help the student overcome academic difficulties. Reading comprehension courses are taught in an effort to improve the student's test taking skills and understanding. Whenever there is a need, the above average students and graduates are used as tutors especially in the basic sciences. Our junior faculty have attended some "Career Day" sessions at some of our feeder schools seeking to interest the better than average biomedical student into the profession of dentistry from the community schools and out of State. Application fees are not waived and an interview is not required.

UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE

The academic progress of the first-year student is monitored in order to obtain an early identification of those who may need academic aid. Personal and academic counseling are provided to those in need by trained counselors within the Department of Behavioral Science. Additional assistance is available in the form of tutorial services and/or self-instructional supportive materials. In the event of course failure, a remediation program may be designed on an individual basis, for completion during a special summer session. Annual travel is made to all colleges in Tennessee that have a large number of minority students, including representatives from the University Office of Minority Affairs, who have arranged meetings with predental advisors and interested students. Also, we participate in a weekend conference sponsored by the UTCHS Minority Faculty-Staff Association, in which interested students are given information concerning a career in the health professions and are urged to apply to UTCHS. Interviews are required and application fees are not waived.

BAYLOR COLLEGE

All students are given the same consideration. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

THE UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT HOUSTON

Our cirriculum is a self-directed one and allows students to progress at their own rate within certain limits. This makes it possible for individual students to spend more time on subject matter that they find difficult. Thus, we do not need special programs. Representatives from the dental branch visits predominantly Black campuses by invitation. In addition, the Student National Dental Association at our school has made a slide presentation which they use to interest Black students in dentistry. Application fees are not waived and interviews are required.

UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS AT SAN ANTONIO

Special assistance is available to all students, (not only minority students), whose academic performance is below acceptable standards but is high enough to merit continuance in dental school. The Special Studies Committee prepares altered curriculums with tutorial and advisor assistance on an individual basis. Members of the Admissions Committee serve as liaisons to the Texas Colleges. Usually this is at the colleges' request. The Chairmen of the Task Force for Disadvantaged Students initiates several liaisons trips to Texas minority colleges. This is a subcommittee of the Admissions Committee. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY

The school of dentistry participates in the Universities' Health Career Opportunity Program. Through this program we offer study-skill workshops for both pre- and post-admitted students. Also study skills and academic tutors are available. Special curricular tracts may be developed for students who fail to progress normally through the curriculum. The Health Career Opportunity Program specializes in the recruitment, counseling and academic support of minority students. A local chapter of the National Student Dental Association is active in the dental school. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON

Flexible schedules, tutorial programs and scholarship loan programs are available. A rental/ loan is issued to one minority student for his first year. A campus predental club is also available. Other means of recruitment are, participation in Graduate Information Day, Health Sciences Open House, meetings with predental advisors, presentations at career fairs, and visits to high schools. An interview is required and applications are not waived.

WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY

Our curriculum has been structured to accommodate reasonable differences in progress rates of dental students, particularly in the motor skill aspects of their training. This opportunity offers some advantage to the student whose predental preparation may have been minimal or marginal and enhances his or her chances of success for completion of the program. During the past two years the WVU Medical Center has sponsored an annual Health Sciences Seminar for middle school children of West Virginia. This is a two-day program directed primarily toward encouraging minorities to examine health career possibilities. We have an active recruitment committee, working in our own state, which is alert and sensitive to minority dental manpower needs. In a deliberate response to the problems associated with the recruitment and retention of minority dental students, we frequently interview prospective dental school applicants attending health career programs seminars held at various schools and locations. While we have not been as seccessful in our recruitment results as we would have liked in these instances, it is felt our school as well as these students interviewed have benefited from the effort. Application fees are waived and an interview is required.

MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY

Marquette University School of Dentistry offers tutorial assistance and individualized sessions with basic science faculty. Flexible schedules are available to students who may need a lighter course load to be academically successful. An emergency fund is available to students on a loan basis. A grant-in-aid program is available to minority students who demonstrate financial need. Marquette offers a pre-enrollment program for incoming minority /disadvantaged students. A pre-dental summer program is also offered to prospective dental students. An interview is not required and application fees are waived.

UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO

The University of Puerto Rico does not classify students by ethnic, racial gender or religious groups. Application fees are not waived and an interview is required.

TABLE 9
ADMINISTRATORS TO CONSULT FOR MINORITY INFORMATION

ALABAMA
Dr. Charles E. Barrett
Chairman, Admissions Committee
University of Alabama
School of Dentistry
University Station
Birmingham, Alabama 35294
(205) 934-3387

CALIFORNIA
Dr. Leroy D. Cagnone, Assistant Dean
Academic Affairs
University of the Pacific
School of Dentistry
2155 Webster Street
San Francisco, California 94115
(415) 929-6437

Ms. Barbara Richardson
Special Admissions Counselor
UCSF Office of Student Affairs
University of California
School of Dentistry, Room S619
3rd Avenue & Parnassus
San Francisco, California 94143
(415) 666-4769

Dr. Robert P. Thye
Assistant Dean for Student Affairs
Room A3-042CHS
University of California
School of Dentistry
Los Angeles, California 90024
(213) 825-6141

Office of Admissions
University of Southern California
School of Dentistry
University Park - MC0641
Los Angeles, California 90089-0641
(213) 741-2817

Ms. Phyllis Woods
Associate Director of Admissions
School of Dentistry
Loma Linda University
Loma Linda, California 92350
(714) 824-4621

COLORADO
Dr. Thomas G. Berry, Associate Dean
Academic and Student Affairs
University of Colorado
School of Dentistry
4200 East Ninth Avenue
Denver, Colorado 80262
(303) 394-8891

CONNECTICUT
Ms. Jean G. Krulic, Director
Dental Student Affairs
School of Dental Medicine
University of Connecticut
Farmington, Connecticut 06032
(203) 674-2207

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA
Ms. Marguerite J. Dennis
Assistant Dean
Georgetown University
School of Dentistry
3900 Reservoir Road, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20007
(202) 625-7639

Dr. Robert S. Knight, Assoc. Dean
Undergraduate Affairs
Howard University
College of Dentistry
600 "W" Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20059
(202) 636-6465

FLORIDA
Dr. George E. Garrington
Assistant Dean
Admissions & Student Financial Aid
University of Florida
Box J-405
J. Hillis Miller Healer Center
Gainesville, Florida 32610
(904) 392-2946

GEORGIA
Dr. Robert E. Going
Assistant Dean
Admissions & Student Affairs
Emory University
School of Dentistry
1462 Clifton Road, N.E.
Atlanta, Georgia 30322
(404) 329-6680

Mr. James Carter, III, Director
Office of Minority Affairs
Medical College of Georgia
Augusta, Georgia 30912
(404) 828-2821

Illinois
Dr. John V. Madonia
Associate Dean
Loyola University
School of Dentistry
2160 South First Avenue
Maywood, Illinois 60153
(312) 531-3582

Dr. Juliann S. Bluitt
Associate Dean of Admissions
Northwestern University Dental School
311 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
(312) 649-7928

Dr. Kenneth E. Beach
Assistant Dean for Student Affairs
Southern Illinois University
School of Dental Medicine
Edwardsville, Illinois 62026
(618) 463-3881

TABLE 9 (cont'd)

ILLINOIS (cont'd)
Mr. James P. Roberts
Administrative Assistant to the Dean
College of Dentistry
University of Illinois
801 South Paulina Street
Chicago, Illinois 60612
(312) 996-3547

INDIANA
Mrs. Myra Mason
Minority Affairs Officer
Indiana University
School of Dentistry
1121 West Michigan Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202
(317) 264-2959

IOWA
Dr. Leslie H. Higa, Professor
College of Dentistry
University of Iowa
Iowa City, Iowa 52242
(319) 353-4093

KENTUCKY
Mr. John S. Wiggs
Director of Special Programs and
Financial Aid Office
Medical Center, Room M130
College of Dentistry
University of Kentucky
Lexington, Kentucky 40536
(606) 233-5280

Ms. Anne Wells, Coordinator
Student/Alumni Affairs
School of Dentistry
University of Louisville
Health Sciences Center
Louisville, Kentucky 40292
(502) 588-5081

LOUISIANA
Dr. Suzanne J. Mair
Associate Professor-Operative Dentistry
Louisiana State University
School of Dentistry
1100 Florida Avenue
New Orleans, Louisiana 70119
(504) 947-8543 or 8451

MARYLAND
Dr. Charles B. Leonard, Jr.
Assistant Dean
Recruitment and Admissions
University of Maryland
School of Dentistry
666 West Baltimore Street
Baltimore, Maryland 21201
(301) 528-7472

MASSACHUSETTS
Dr. Gerard C. Kress, Jr.
Associate Dean for Admissions
Harvard School of Dental Medicine
188 Longwood Avenue
Boston, Massachusetts 02115
(617) 732-1443

Dr. William Walker
Minority Affairs Officer
Boston University
Goldman School of Graduate Dentistry
100 East Newton Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02118
(617) 247-6362 or 6363

Dr. Helmi Fogels-Rozankowsky
Assistant Dean for Special Projects
Director of Minority Affairs
Tufts University
School of Dental Medicine
One Kneeland Street
Boston, Massachusetts 02111
(617) 956-6647

MICHIGAN
Dr. Ann B. McFadden
Assistant Dean for Student Affairs
University of Detroit
School of Dentistry
2985 East Jefferson Avenue
Detroit, Michigan 48207
(313) 446-1825

Dr. Lee W. Jones
Admissions Counselor
School of Dentistry
The University of Michigan
Admissions Office, Room 1205
Ann Arbor, Michigan 48109
(313) 763-3342

MINNESOTA
Dr. Heddie O. Sedano, Chairman
Minority Student Affairs Committee
University of Minnesota
School of Dentistry
16-108 Health Sciences Unit A
Minneapolis, Minnesota 55455
(612) 376-7367 or 373-3248

MISSISSIPPI
Dr. Billy Bishop, Registrar
Office of Student Services and Records
University of Mississippi Medical Center
2500 North State Street
Jackson, Mississippi 39216
(601) 987-4580

TABLE 9 (cont'd)

MISSOURI
Ms. Mary Lona
Recruitment Officer
University Missouri
School of Dentistry
650 East 25th Street
Kansas City, Missouri 64108-2795
(816) 234-0460

Dr. Robert Lee
Assistant Dean for Minority Affairs
Washington University
School of Dental Medicine
660 South Euclid Avenue
St. Louis, Missouri 63110
(314) 454-2441

NEBRASKA
Dr. John J. Butkus
Associate Dean
Creighton University
Boyne School of Dental Science
2500 California Street
Omaha, Nebraska 68178
(402) 280-2882

Mrs. Anece F. McCloud
Minority Student Affairs Officer
University of Nebraska Medical Center
Omaha, Nebraska 68105
(402) 559-4437

NEW JERSEY
Dr. Paul E. Gates
Director, Minority Student Affairs
Fairleigh Dickinson University
School of Dentistry
110 Fuller Place
Hackensack, New Jersey 07601
(201) 692-2507

Dr. Robert H. Thompson
Assoc. Dean for External Affairs
UMDNJ-NEW Jersey Dental School
100 Bergen Street
Newark, New Jersey 07103
(201) 456-3434

NEW YORK
Dr. Albert J. Thompson, Chairman
Subcommittee on Minority Recruitment
Columbia University
School of Dental and Oral Surgery
630 West 168th Street
New York, New York 10032
(212) 694-3478

Dr. Robert Boyd, III
Director of Minority Recruitment
New York University
College of Dentistry
421 First Avenue
New York, New York 10010
(212) 481-5868

NEW YORK (cont'd)
Dr. Gary S. Leske
Assistant Dean, Student Affairs
School of Dental Medicine
State University of New York
Stony Brook, New York 11794
(516) 246-2805

Mrs. Violet Shannon
Admissions Assistant
School of Dentistry
State University of New York
3435 Main Street, Room 194 Farber Hall
Buffalo, New York 14214
(716) 831-2836

NORTH CAROLINA
Dr. Daniel A. Shugars
Director of Student Affairs
University of North Carolina Sch. of Dent.
104 Brauer Hall 211H
Chapel Hill, North Carolina 27514
(919) 966-4451

OHIO
Dr. Mary A. Gnezda
Assistant Dean for Student Affairs
Ohio State University
College of Dentistry
305 West Twelfth Avenue
Columbus, Ohio 43210
(614) 422-0913

Ms. Paula Rhodes
Director of Student Affairs
Case Western Reserve University
School of Dentistry
2123 Abington Road
Cleveland, Ohio 44106
(216) 368-2486

OKLAHOMA
Mr. David W. Barrett
Director, Financial Aide (OUHSC)
University of Oklahoma
Post Office Box 26901
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73190
(405) 271-2118

Ms. Janis S. Sharpe
Assistant Director
Graduate Admissions Office
Oral Roberts University
7777 South Lewis
Tulsa, Oklahoma 74171
(918) 495-6500

OREGON
Dr. C. Keith Claycomb
Assistant to the President
Minority Student Affairs
University of Oregon
Health Sciences Center
School of Dentistry
611 S.W. Campus Drive
Portland, Oregon 97201
(503) 225-8774

TABLE 9 (cont'd)

PENNSYLVANIA

Dr. John L. Bomba
Associate Dean
Temple University
School of Dentistry
3223 North Broad Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19140
(215) 221-2800

Dr. Everod Coleman, Jr.
Coordinator of Minority Affairs
University of Pennsylvania
School of Dental Medicine
4001 Spruce Street
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19104
(215) 898-8961

Dr. William P. Watson
Associate Professor
University of Pittsburgh
School of Dental Medicine
Dept. of Restorative Dentistry
C 223 Salk Annex
Pittsburgh, Pennslyvania 15261
(412) 624-3231

SOUTH CAROLINA

Dr. Walter W. Fingar
Assistant Dean
Admissions and Student Affairs
Medical University of South Carolina
College of Dental Medicine
171 Ashley Avenue
Charleston, South Carolina 29425
(803) 792-2344

TENNESSEE

Mr. Ottie West, Director
Office of Admissions and Records
Meharry Medical College
School of Dentistry
Nashville, Tennessee 37208
(615) 327-6223

Mr. Leon Hess, Registrar
University of Tennessee
College of Dentistry
62 South Dunlap
Memphis, Tennessee 38163
(901) 528-5560

TEXAS

Mrs. Betty J. Scott, Registrar
Baylor College of Dentistry
3302 Gaston Avenue
Dallas, Texas 75246
(214) 828-8230, 8231 or 8232

TEXAS (cont'd)

Mrs. Carrie E. Miller
Director of Student Affairs
The University of Texas
Health Science Center
at Houston Dental Branch
Houston, Texas 77025
(713) 792-4151

Ms. Marie Mancillas
Coordinator of Special Programs
University of Texas
Dental School at San Antonio
7703 Floyd Curl Drive
San Antonio, Texas 78284
(512) 691-6951

VIRGINIA

Mr. Tommy L. Tucker
Recruiter Counselor, Health Careers
Medical College of Virginia
Box 549,MCV Station
Richmond, Virginia 23298
(804) 786-9767

WASHINGTON

Dr. [illegible]vereaux S. Peterson
Associate Dean
Academic Affairs
University of Washington
School of Dentistry, SC-62
Seattle, Washington 98195
(206) 543-5840

WEST VIRGINIA

Dr. William L. Graham
Assistant Dean
West Virginia University
School of Dentistry
Morgantown, West Virginia 26506
(304) 293-3659

WISCONSIN

Mr. Charles J. Alexander
Assistant to the Dean
Minority Affairs
Marquette University
604 North 16th Street
Milwaukee, Wisconsin 53233
(414) 224-1533

PUERTO RICO

Dr. Arturo Santiago
Dean of Students
University of Puerto Rico
School of Dentistry
G.P.O. Box 5067
San Juan, Puerto Rico 00936
(809) 753-2955

- A1475-7.2 4 5/84 -

ADA

Trend Analysis

1983/84

SUPPLEMENT 11
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1983/84
DENTAL EDUCATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Introduction

Table 1 Number of Applications to Dental Schools, 1970-1983

Table 2 First-Year Enrollment, 1970-1983

Table 3 First-Year Enrollment Projections for 1983-1988

Table 4 Level of Pre-Dental Education: First-Year Enrollment, 1967-1983

Table 5 Level of Pre-Dental Education of First-Year Students in Dental Schools, 1974-1983

Table 6 Number and Percent of Non-Resident Students in the First-Year Class, 1975-1983

Table 7 Dental Student Attrition, 1973-1983

Table 8 Total Pre-Doctoral Enrollment, 1970-1983

Table 9 Dental School Graduates, 1970-1983

Table 10 Applications to Dental School by Women, 1970-1983

Table 11 Women in First-Year Class of Dental School, 1970-1983

Table 12 Total Enrollment of Women in Dental Schools, 1970-1983

Table 13 Minority Student First-Year Enrollment, 1970-1983

Table 14 Minority Student Total Enrollment, 1970-1983

Table 15 Minority Graduates, 1975-1983

Table 16 Dental School First-Year Tuition and Fees, 1973-1983

Table 17 Advanced Specialty Education in Dental Schools and Non-Dental School Institutions, 1975-1983

Table 18 Licensure Examination of Recent Graduates By State Board at which taken 1950-1982

DENTAL SCHOOL TREND ANALYSIS
INTRODUCTION

This report, DENTAL EDUCATION TREND ANALYSIS, is a supplement to the ANNUAL REPORT, DENTAL EDUCATION. The purpose of this report is to provide educators with a comprehensive statistical summary of trends in applications to and enrollment in predoctoral dental education programs in the United States. Also, this report includes tables containing statistics which pertain to advanced specialty education, level of pre-dental education and dental licensure results. The trends which are of particular interest to the educators and administrators alike are reported in the following 18 tables. Data are provided for each dental school that is currently accredited by the Commission on Dental Accreditation. National totals and averages are also included where applicable. While the tables are self explanatory and easy to interpret, some of the trends that may interest the readers are highlighted in these pages.

As shown in Table 1, the number of applications to dental schools declined 8.5% from 41,466 in 1982 to 37,949 in 1983. This is the seventh consecutive year that a decline is reported. As one would expect, the decline in the number of applications to the dental schools only reflects the decline in the number of applicants.

Indeed, the number of applicants to dental schools decreased by 7.7% from 7,724 to 7,128*, while the applications to applicant ratio remains approximately 5:1.

Table 2 indicates that first-year enrollment (FYE) dropped 4.1% from 5,498 in 1982 to 5,274 in 1983. The table below displays the last eight years' information on the number of applications, number of applicants, number of first-year enrollment and the ratio of number of applicants to first-year enrollment. Since 1976, due to the shrinking of the applicants pool, the applicants to FYE ratio had dropped from 2.49 in 1976 to 1.35 in 1983.

Year	# of Applications	# of Applicants	# of First-Year Enrollment	Ratio of # of Applicants/ 1st Yr. Enrollment
1976	86,081	14,807	5,935	2.49
1977	81,765	12,837	5,954	2.16
1978	66,585	10,766	6,301	1.71
1979	58,715	10,000	6,132	1.63
1980	52,218	9,601	6,030	1.59
1981	46,894	8,852	5,855	1.51
1982	41,466	7,724	5,498	1.40
1983	37,949	7,128	5,274	1.35

Tables 10 through 15 contain data on women and minority enrollment and graduates. From Table 11, one can observe that first-year enrollment of women in dental schools increased 7.4% from 1,223 in

---

* Applicants Analysis, 1983 Entering Class; American Association of Dental Schools

1982 to 1,313 in 1983. As for minority enrollment in the first-year class, Table 13 indicates that minority enrollment remains practically the same as last year (879 in 1982 and 873 in 1983).

Table 18 contains licensure examination information for selected years from 1950 to 1982. The licensure results were obtained from the State Board of Dental Examiners, the Northeast Regional Board, the Central Regional Dental TEsting Service, the Southern Regional Testing Association and the Western Regional Examining Board. Please note that because of the manner in which the data were collected and reported, those states participating in regional examinations will have zero failure rate.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

March 1984

TABLE 1
NUMBER OF APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOL
1970-83

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	578	696	586	579	374	426	350	381	344	138
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1331	3370	2909	2284	1831	1492	1335	1295	1025	998
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	1142	1541	1058	799	743	692	669	640	540	683
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	1285	2126	2069	1842	1489	1210	1110	873	775	741
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	1311	2900	2925	1740	1322	1057	886	886	779	1079
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	740	1961	1441	1947	1194	1199	1009	845	730	563
UNIV. OF COLORADO	485	334	122	201	171	313	266	245	204	305
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1077	1028	989	841	746	790	653	673	599	640
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	1479	3902	4359	3891	2496	2825	2441	1661	1273	1425
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	755	1897	1880	2013	1716	1385	1264	1217	1007	905
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	458	713	351	757	654	712	635	620	515	496
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1394	3066	2615	2993	3120	2642	1774	1173	1149	1186
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	645	1084	366	400	250	222	182	165	159	131
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1716	3577	3498	3617	1693	2473	2135	2005	1662	1442
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	1956	4511	4277	3798	3328	2666	2426	1789	1813	395
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	577	282	294	271	245	460	474	376	339
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	970	970	594	577	593	445	540	557	519	660
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	717	706	644	696	512	647	627	292	315	541
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	712	1383	997	810	694	685	682	752	672	586
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1070	367	541	522	412	339	247	223	541	396
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1529	952	926	759	475	440	315	351	570	507
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	699	391	521	186	193	177	172	162	134	170
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1434	1316	1297	1295	1036	1141	1134	1135	1032	957
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	353	1103	831	807	916	577	537	401	226	266
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	1701	1947	1774	1690	1505	1380	1159	1048	914
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	1339	3853	3866	3844	3279	2461	2461	1824	1531	1304
UNIV. OF DETROIT	1256	1780	631	1359	973	653	510	453	453	373
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	1043	1522	1312	1206	930	782	807	739	640	537
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	797	957	890	658	596	585	559	646	617	567
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	428	109	450	115	109	97	98	61	61
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	946	652	699	805	477	405	363	279	246	533
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1242	4303	4300	4278	3383	2209	1991	1991	1200	1028
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1484	1516	1465	1404	995	825	670	548	1104	769
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	906	427	371	224	212	223	160	261	357	377
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	1639	2824	2789	2834	2545	1951	1692	1318	1068	392
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1173	1230	1176	1152	1236	1180	998	950	813	802
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	887	2273	2433	2377	2008	1274	1077	901	736	669
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	1519	3144	3854	3100	2950	1850	1525	1336	1164	1052
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	1293	1362	1365	1066	929	819	905	812	461
SUNY, BUFFALO	1048	1823	1898	1497	943	825	764	711	627	534
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	639	1052	1184	994	940	679	614	598	507	536
OHIO STATE UNIV.	917	553	581	866	773	980	1141	1184	994	827
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1240	3083	2831	3051	2745	2469	2036	1826	1416	1077
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	398	520	518	387	355	358	376	374	353
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	205	744	579	443	403	390
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	749	342	422	327	327	222	197	189	182	165
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1870	1890	1839	2024	1611	1493	1391	1301	1135	1070
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1358	2945	3082	3113	2800	2248	2071	1766	1372	1050
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	1386	990	1015	1015	614	548	474	477	871	570
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	381	194	274	270	213	161	144	116	126	120
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	775	787	922	833	612	877	425	425	349	270
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1449	347	550	371	356	316	279	277	244	216
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1082	999	1032	1012	940	815	749	606	519	513
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	801	866	802	788	736	672	602	541	462	473
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	870	804	786	725	672	595	527	452	479
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	885	1923	1199	359	300	380	387	252	350	730
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	791	979	376	351	303	312	301	740	215	215
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1010	593	427	314	211	791	869	871	702	566
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1595	3196	2749	2399	1758	1101	993	1143	1050	1096
U. OF PUERTO RICO	224	304	292	399	402	314	291	302	307	266
TOTAL	56267*	92508	86081	81765	66585	58715	52218	46894	41466	37949

* Does not include graduates from St. Louis U. (1970=67) and Loyola U., New Orleans(1970=57).

TABLE 2
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1970-83

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	59	72	72	72	78	71	72	68	53	55
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	100	138	137	139	137	137	138	135	143	142
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	80	88	88	89	108	108	108	109	101	97
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	97	106	107	108	110	109	108	108	96	96
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	120	139	140	141	152	150	139	142	127	130
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	68	73	95	93	92	97	93	93	95	86
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	25	25	25	26	26	26	26	27	33
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	16	52	52	51	50	55	51	49	50	44
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	132	150	150	147	151	149	154	155	153	157
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	94	105	108	106	109	111	110	108	103	101
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	60	60	61	67	66	66	80	81	78
EMORY UNIVERSITY	92	104	105	106	106	106	106	97	86	81
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	37	65	62	61	62	64	62	56	51	54
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	128	139	137	137	148	147	150	148	150	149
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	97	105	105	105	115	119	120	115	115	111
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	43	48	48	53	53	54	52	53	50
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	104	148	133	133	165	165	165	136	136	136
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	106	130	129	130	129	129	132	116	114	118
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	71	96	96	97	96	96	94	87	81	73
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	54	60	60	60	60	60	60	58	47	47
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	83	89	88	89	87	85	86	77	66	61
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	30	97	101	101	101	101	101	97	75	62
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	128	138	137	136	138	140	138	113	115	112
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	18	20	20	20	20	21	20	22	24	20
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	38	42	41	44	44	52	62	93	72
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	108	156	160	162	160	156	154	155	158	143
UNIV. OF DETROIT	87	99	85	86	86	86	86	86	72	69
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	128	151	152	153	151	159	149	150	135	126
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	120	150	150	150	149	150	150	148	134	106
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	25	25	35	45	52	48	51	46	39
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	150	160	159	159	160	161	160	159	120	120
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	57	87	84	85	86	87	85	84	82	73
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	53	75	77	77	77	77	78	78	81	81
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	60	66	66	66	64	66	66	67	56	56
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	75	83	83	83	84	84	85	83	83	85
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	58	64	83	82	92	92	93	98	98	89
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	47	52	61	64	61	62	60	60	62	62
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	179	192	207	201	408	212	212	171	143	144
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	24	23	24	27	27	28	28	27	28
SUNY, BUFFALO	81	90	91	87	90	87	89	88	89	88
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	75	83	84	83	83	82	86	85	82	82
OHIO STATE UNIV.	160	200	202	199	210	210	160	163	163	161
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	92	102	106	106	100	101	100	104	103	102
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	36	72	72	72	74	74	71	71	72
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	25	24	20	31	26	20
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	85	83	82	83	86	82	80	76	65	66
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	139	149	148	151	156	156	150	131	137	140
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	147	161	162	161	161	163	166	163	125	109
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	124	134	135	137	108	109	109	109	113	99
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	51	55	52	56	56	56	57	55	52	49
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	37	47	53	58	50	52	54	54	49	53
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	108	78	155	156	159	162	130	133	101	90
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	105	129	129	129	139	141	141	140	119	119
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	100	124	124	124	124	124	122	123	122	108
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	16	152	151	151	151	152	152	148	128	128
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	98	110	110	110	111	111	113	113	106	94
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	83	100	102	105	100	100	101	86	60	52
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	61	63	62	62	63	63	64	52	52	50
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	127	137	137	137	137	137	137	137	138	139
U. OF PUERTO RICO	40	66	66	64	66	66	66	66	65	67
TOTAL	4565	5763	5935	5954	6301	6132	6030	5855	5498	5274

TABLE 3
FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT PROJECTIONS
FOR
1984-88

INSTITUTION	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	55	55	55	55	55
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	135	135	135	135	135
UNIV. OF CALIF., SF	96	96	96	96	96
UNIV. OF CALIF., LA	96	96	96	96	96
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	120	120	120	120	120
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	85	85	85	85	85
UNIV. OF COLORADO	32	32	32	32	32
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	40	48	48	48	48
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	156	156	156	156	156
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	100	100	100	100	100
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	80	80	80	80	80
EMORY UNIVERSITY	83	83	83	83	83
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	52	50	50	50	50
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	145	145	145	145	145
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	115	115	115	115	115
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	48	48	48	48	48
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	136	136	136	136	*
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	115	115	115	115	115
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	72	72	72	72	72
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	45	45	45	45	45
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	66	66	66	66	66
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	75	75	75	75	75
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	104	96	96	96	96
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	23	23	23	23	23
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	52	52	52	52	52
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	125	125	125	125	125
UNIV. OF DETROIT	72	72	72	72	72
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	116	110	105	100	100
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	104	104	104	104	104
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	40	40	40	40	40
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, KC	120	120	120	120	120
WASHINGTON UNIV., SL	79	79	79	79	79
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	77	77	77	77	77
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	56	56	56	56	56
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	83	83	83	83	83
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	88	88	88	88	88
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	60	60	60	60	60
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	140	140	140	140	140
SUNY, STONY BROOK	27	27	27	27	27
SUNY, BUFFALO	87	87	87	87	87
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	83	83	83	83	83
OHIO STATE UNIV.	140	135	130	125	120
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	102	102	102	102	102
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	72	*	*	*	*
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	20	20	20	20	20
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	65	65	65	65	65
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	140	140	140	140	140
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	164	114	110	65	65
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	96	96	96	96	96
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	48	48	48	48	48
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	46	46	46	46	46
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	90	90	90	90	90
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	120	110	110	110	110
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	112	112	112	112	112
UNIV. OF TEXAS, SA	128	128	128	128	128
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	90	90	80	80	80
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	50	50	50	50	50
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	50	50	50	50	50
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	127	127	127	127	127
U. OF PUERTO RICO	62	62	62	62	62
TOTAL	5205	5060+	5036+	4981+	4840++

* NOT DETERMINED AT TIME OF SURVEY

+ TOTAL DOES NOT INCLUDE PROJECTIONS FROM UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

++ TOTAL DOES NOT INCLUDE PROJECTIONS FROM UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS AND UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA

BEST AVAILABLE COPY

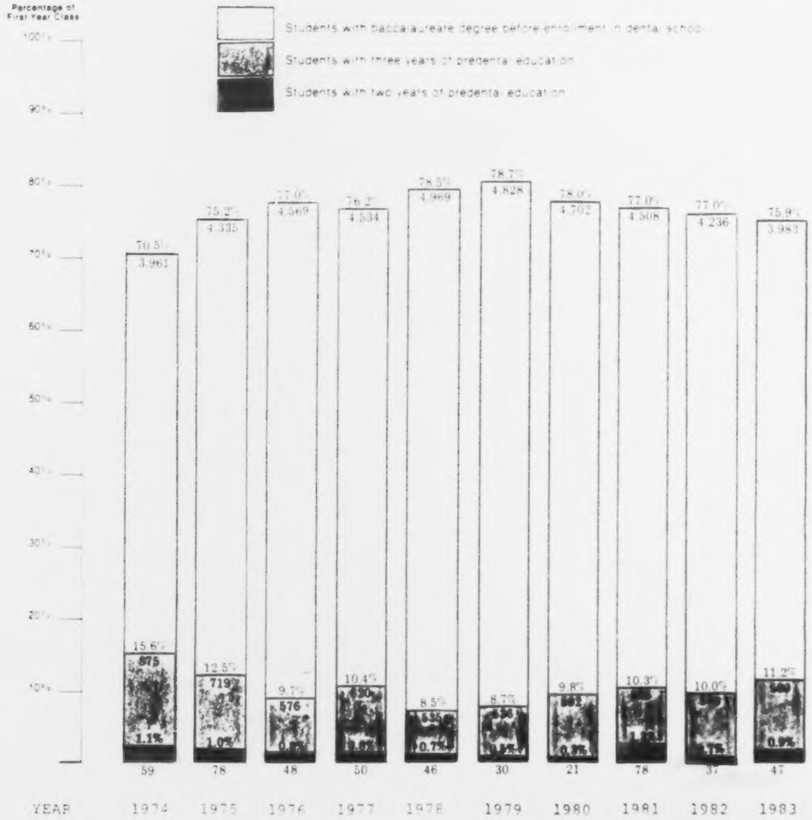
TABLE 4
LEVEL OF PRE-DENTAL EDUCATION: FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1967-1983

YEAR	2 YEARS		3 YEARS		4 YEARS		BACC.		MASTERS/OTHERS	
	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%	NUMBER	%
1967-68	450	11.0	1100	26.0	311	7.0	2289	55.0	50	1.0
1968-69	296	7.1	1092	26.4	262	6.3	2436	58.8	56	1.4
1969-70	261	6.0	847	19.4	356	8.2	2823	64.8	68	1.8
1970-71	276	6.0	860	18.8	295	6.5	3055	66.9	79	1.8
1971-72	197	4.2	923	19.5	306	6.4	3176	66.9	143	3.0
1972-73	169	3.2	964	18.1	358	6.7	6917	67.7	232	4.3
1973-74	184	3.4	981	18.0	368	6.8	3651	67.0	261	4.8
1974-75	59	1.1	875	15.6	404	7.2	3961	70.5	303	5.4
1975-76	58	1.0	719	12.5	328	5.7	4335	75.2	323	5.9
1976-77	48	.8	576	9.7	386	6.5	4569	77.0	347	6.0
1977-78	50	.8	620	10.4	434	7.3	4534	76.2	316	5.3
1978-79	46	.7	535	8.5	401	6.4	4946	78.5	373	5.9
1979-80	30	.5	535	8.7	395	6.5	4828	78.7	344	5.6
1980-81	21	.3	592	9.8	378	6.3	4702	78.0	337	5.6
1981-82	78	1.3	605	10.3	422	7.2	4508	77.0	242	4.1
1982-83	37	.7	550	10.0	505	9.2	4236	77.0	170	3.1
1983-84	47	.9	539	11.2	446	3.5	3933	75.9	133	1.4

TABLE 5

LEVEL OF PREDENTAL EDUCATION OF FIRST-YEAR STUDENTS IN DENTAL SCHOOLS

1974-83



BEST AVAILABLE COPY

TABLE 6
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS IN THE FIRST YEAR CLASS
1975-1983

		1975		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983	
TYPE	INSTITUTION	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%
PUBLIC															
	ALABAMA	2	2.8	1	1.3	3	4.2	8	11.1	3	4.4	5	9.4	13	23.6
	CALIF SF	1	1.1	1	.9	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.0	13	13.4
	CALIF L.A.	13	12.3	1	.9	3	2.8	3	2.8	2	1.9	2	2.1	4	4.2
	COLORADO	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	8	24.2
	CONNECTICUT	2	3.8	3	6.0	7	12.7	4	7.8	9	18.4	11	22.0	14	31.8
	FLORIDA	4	6.7	3	4.5	4	6.1	3	4.5	10	12.5	7	8.6	7	9.0
	GEORGIA	2	3.1	1	1.6	1	1.6	1	1.6	0	0.0	0	0.0	4	7.4
	SO. ILLINOIS	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.9	2	3.8	3	5.7	6	12.0
	ILLINOIS	1	.7	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	2.2
	INDIANA	8	6.2	5	3.9	4	3.1	7	5.3	19	16.4	14	12.3	20	16.9
	IOWA	7	7.3	15	15.6	22	22.9	17	18.1	26	29.9	20	24.7	19	26.0
	KENTUCKY	4	6.7	4	6.7	2	3.3	3	5.0	5	8.6	5	10.6	7	14.9
	LOUISVILLE	11	12.4	8	9.2	6	7.1	8	9.3	6	7.8	6	9.1	6	9.8
	LOUISIANA	2	2.1	10	9.9	13	12.9	11	10.9	10	10.3	5	6.7	7	11.3
	MARYLAND	10	7.2	23	16.7	30	21.4	42	30.4	35	31.0	42	36.5	45	40.2
	MICHIGAN	1	.7	4	2.6	3	1.9	3	2.0	5	3.3	5	3.7	13	10.3
	MINNESOTA	19	12.7	20	13.4	28	18.7	23	15.3	40	27.0	44	32.8	48	45.3
	MISSISSIPPI	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	7.7
	MISSOURI,KC	55	34.4	55	34.4	57	35.4	53	33.1	56	35.2	53	44.2	62	51.7
	NEBRASKA	12	18.2	10	15.6	10	15.2	9	13.6	19	28.4	19	33.9	18	32.1
	NEW JERSEY	5	7.8	9	9.8	8	8.7	17	18.3	11	11.2	18	18.4	13	14.6
	STONY BROOK	2	8.3	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	3.7	1	3.6
	SUNY,BUFFALO	1	1.1	1	1.1	2	2.3	2	2.2	2	2.3	2	2.2	2	2.3
	N. CAROLINA	13	15.7	13	15.7	10	12.2	12	14.0	13	15.3	11	13.4	19	23.2
	OHIO ST.	2	1.0	20	9.5	24	11.4	18	11.2	20	12.3	23	14.1	36	22.4
	OKLAHOMA	0	0.0	2	2.8	3	4.1	3	4.1	5	7.0	10	14.1	23	31.9
	OREGON	13	15.7	11	12.8	10	12.2	17	21.2	14	18.4	15	23.1	20	30.3
	S. CAROLINA	0	0.0	1	1.8	0	0.0	0	0.0	1	1.8	1	1.9	4	8.2
	TENNESSEE	22	28.2	23	14.5	23	14.2	29	22.3	28	21.1	28	27.7	30	33.3
	TEX.,HOUSTON	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	2	1.6	10	9.2
	TEXAS,S.A.	0	0.0	0	0.0	3	2.0	8	5.3	9	6.1	5	3.9	15	12.2
	VIRGINIA	20	18.2	8	7.2	22	19.8	20	17.7	19	16.8	33	31.1	29	30.8
	WASH,SEATTLE	9	9.0	27	27.0	25	25.0	31	30.7	22	25.6	10	16.7	8	15.4
	W. VIRGINIA	1	1.6	12	19.0	15	23.8	14	21.9	10	19.2	12	23.1	15	30.0
	PUERTO RICO	1	1.5	1	1.5	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0	0	0.0
MEAN			7.03		7.60		8.71		9.76		11.31		13.10		18.90
STATE RELATED															
	LOYOLA	47	33.8	27	18.2	39	26.5	25	16.7	35	23.6	39	26.0	47	31.5
	NORTHWESTERN	71	67.6	80	69.6	92	77.3	88	73.3	73	63.5	68	59.1	71	64.0
	DETROIT	1	1.0	0	0.0	4	4.7	4	4.7	2	2.3	1	1.4	5	7.2
	F.DICKINSON	35	42.2	21	25.0	18	21.4	17	20.0	19	22.9	17	20.5	29	34.1
	COLUMBIA	11	21.2	8	13.1	12	19.4	5	8.3	9	15.0	9	14.5	14	22.6
	NEW YORK	18	9.4	62	15.2	25	11.8	37	17.5	36	20.9	25	17.5	30	20.8
	CASE WESTERN	40	39.2	34	34.0	42	41.6	38	38.0	38	36.5	46	44.7	46	45.1
	TEMPLE	24	16.1	25	16.0	14	9.0	22	14.7	13	9.9	36	26.3	46	32.9
	PITTSBURGH	5	3.7	18	16.7	22	20.2	14	12.8	11	10.1	8	7.1	10	10.1
	BAYLOR	15	11.6	26	18.7	48	28.1	22	15.6	21	15.0	11	9.2	19	16.0
MEAN			24.58		22.65		25.99		22.16		21.98		22.63		28.40

TABLE 6
NUMBER AND PERCENT OF NON-RESIDENT STUDENTS IN THE FIRST YEAR CLASS
1975–1983
(CONT'D)

		1975		1978		1979		1980		1981		1982		1983	
TYPE	INSTITUTION	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%	N-RES	%
PRIVATE															
	PACIFIC	26	18.8	66	48.2	34	24.8	37	26.8	40	29.6	39	27.3	28	19.7
	S. CALIF.	38	27.3	44	28.9	45	30.0	32	23.0	19	13.4	8	6.3	30	23.1
	LOMA LINDA	29	39.7	39	42.4	41	42.3	35	37.6	19	20.4	26	27.4	16	18.6
	GEORGETOWN	146	97.3	150	99.3	147	98.7	147	95.5	150	96.8	151	98.7	155	98.8
	HOWARD	96	91.4	102	93.6	98	88.3	93	84.5	99	91.7	94	91.3	91	90.0
	EMORY	78	75.0	71	67.0	84	79.2	69	65.1	66	68.0	50	58.1	62	76.5
	HARVARD	16	80.0	14	70.0	16	76.2	17	85.0	21	95.5	21	87.5	18	90.0
	BOSTON	21	55.3	27	61.4	33	75.0	31	59.6	37	59.7	69	74.2	55	76.4
	TUFTS	95	60.9	93	58.1	104	66.7	96	62.3	97	62.6	94	59.5	105	70.9
	WASH.,SL	75	86.2	73	84.9	69	79.3	72	84.7	72	85.7	64	78.0	59	80.8
	CREIGHTON	58	77.3	63	81.8	71	92.2	61	78.2	67	85.9	73	90.1	64	79.0
	ORAL ROBERTS	*	*	24	96.0	24	100.0	20	100.0	28	90.3	26	100.0	19	95.0
	PENNSYLVANIA	118	73.3	126	78.3	121	74.2	128	77.1	126	77.3	94	75.2	85	78.0
	MEHARRY	39	83.0	42	84.0	42	80.8	46	85.2	44	81.5	42	85.7	42	79.2
	MARQUETTE	10	7.3	11	8.0	24	17.5	43	31.4	45	32.8	53	38.4	75	53.9
MEAN			58.20		66.79		68.34		66.41		66.08		66.51		68.66
TOTAL MEAN			22.75		24.90		26.50		25.99		26.78		28.04		32.93

* Dental program was not in operation.

TABLE 7
DENTAL SCHOOL ATTRITION
1973–1983

YEAR	FIRST-YR ENROLLMENT	FIRST-YR ATTRITION PERSONAL REASON	FIRST-YR ATTRITION ACADEMIC REASON	FIRST-YR ATTRITION TOTAL	SECOND-YR ATTRITION TOTAL	THIRD-YR ATTRITION TOTAL	FOURTH-YR ATTRITION TOTAL	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	PERCENT ATTRITION TOTAL
		%	%	%	%	%	%		%
1973-74	5445	1.7	1.8	3.5	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	19369	N/AV
1974-75	5617	2.1	1.7	3.7	N/AV	N/AV	N/AV	20146	N/AV
1975-76	5763	1.9	1.6	3.5	2.2	1.2	.5	20767	1.9
1976-77	5935	2.3	1.2	3.5	2.1	.9	.3	21013	1.8
1977-78	5954	2.0	1.4	3.4	1.8	1.2	.4	21510	1.8
1978-79	6301	2.0	1.5	3.5	2.0	1.3	.5	22179	1.9
1979-80	6132	1.8	1.7	3.5	1.5	1.0	.5	22482	1.7
1980-81	6030	2.8	1.5	4.3	2.1	1.5	.5	22842	2.1
1981-82	5855	2.9	2.0	5.0	2.3	1.2	.5	22621	2.3
1982-83	5274	3.2	2.5	5.7	2.5	1.5	.2	21428	2.5

N/AV = Information not available

TABLE 8
TOTAL PRE-DOCTORAL ENROLLMENT
1970-83

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	206	266	275	282	296	294	297	274	240	217
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	371	404	404	400	401	403	408	403	403	402
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	302	352	347	348	371	391	411	426	414	392
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	379	421	429	421	423	423	421	430	413	394
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	457	519	508	511	521	530	523	512	518	530
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	245	291	309	324	340	359	362	360	366	355
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	73	97	99	101	101	101	107	103	113
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	46	159	172	183	191	192	193	187	176	175
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	433	579	584	577	581	576	598	608	615	621
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	347	396	372	394	389	416	412	422	411	385
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	147	184	221	242	249	256	273	292	308
EMORY UNIVERSITY	332	411	403	405	407	406	420	406	381	358
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	61	180	180	181	182	243	246	242	227	214
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	471	536	538	535	544	554	556	568	566	575
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	352	406	410	409	424	440	449	452	456	447
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	124	130	140	148	153	161	211	208	201
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	379	530	538	536	575	579	616	607	578	545
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	415	508	504	508	512	513	511	488	472	462
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	245	359	369	377	379	375	370	365	354	325
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	206	247	242	242	245	237	235	231	213	193
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	258	334	332	341	341	329	327	306	287	264
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	86	374	369	369	362	363	358	367	349	303
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	442	521	527	532	523	523	530	516	499	463
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	63	79	79	77	79	76	77	78	72	89
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	103	138	156	163	160	173	190	238	241
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	416	438	465	468	477	480	484	480	471	462
UNIV. OF DETROIT	314	286	269	341	334	333	343	334	308	298
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	434	593	602	592	585	591	590	588	575	544
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	429	565	582	585	583	585	579	570	550	516
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	25	49	82	126	147	159	165	171	166
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	530	632	633	638	636	640	632	628	590	551
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	215	289	251	253	259	255	333	332	332	322
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	202	287	296	298	303	307	309	304	303	305
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	238	257	260	263	262	260	261	261	247	231
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	230	325	328	329	327	329	328	324	321	321
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	210	195	212	227	256	264	339	344	339	337
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	168	206	216	221	223	226	224	235	237	231
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	696	584	572	583	800	803	810	781	705	633
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	69	90	91	93	103	103	105	105	106
SUNY, BUFFALO	301	353	358	357	357	356	352	354	348	351
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	243	329	325	322	322	312	317	317	310	316
OHIO STATE UNIV.	602	748	587	590	606	612	563	501	647	605
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	314	396	395	400	396	398	385	393	392	410
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	107	153	199	247	279	278	263	258	262
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	25	47	60	89	97	89
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	322	316	314	315	314	312	309	308	288	273
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	530	573	572	569	594	592	601	571	557	544
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	570	634	642	636	640	639	637	633	607	555
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	469	528	525	524	503	481	459	431	425	423
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	116	165	162	161	161	169	223	223	220	211
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	155	158	175	172	187	194	218	193	167	203
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	411	467	469	545	540	533	570	555	488	410
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	398	368	391	384	392	407	418	425	535	512
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	386	491	487	489	452	482	487	488	486	466
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	16	245	360	468	570	575	572	555	540	514
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	342	442	438	436	435	440	434	429	426	405
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	312	378	390	393	396	399	402	379	326	272
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	218	241	239	238	238	242	245	232	217	213
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	467	540	543	540	551	548	546	538	535	540
U. OF PUERTO RICO	144	218	223	233	249	257	261	264	261	259
TOTAL	16494*	20767	21013	21510	22179	22482	22842	22621	22235	21428

* Does not include enrollment at Loyola U., New Orleans (1970=59).

TABLE 9
DENTAL SCHOOL GRADUATES
1970-83

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	51	66	62	59	78	72	64	81	72	68
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	61	119	125	137	129	133	131	134	134	132
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	74	74	86	80	88	82	90	88	104	100
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	74	101	101	102	119	99	103	91	111	113
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	116	122	146	129	139	127	141	145	137	130
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	59	55	78	69	70	67	91	83	73	104
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	0	21	23	24	25	21	29	25
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	16	29	28	36	44	43	44	44	41
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	93	116	141	140	137	144	137	144	142	152
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	0	85	98	87	81	72	85	89	105	103
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	22	23	40	51	63	59	64	59
EMORY UNIVERSITY	78	86	102	91	95	100	94	107	91	101
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	0	60	66	52	60	0	56	62	56	59
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	79	121	126	132	131	131	132	128	137	130
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	69	84	94	99	109	100	99	99	96	107
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	20	41	37	44	46	46	1	50	54
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	91	104	119	125	109	147	124	123	149	154
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	92	113	124	125	122	122	116	137	133	121
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	54	71	77	87	91	90	93	94	85	97
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	45	56	63	58	56	60	58	59	53	58
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	46	74	85	78	72	85	81	78	78	76
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	75	88	91	88	84	91	78	81	93
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	95	120	121	127	122	138	126	116	125	147
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	11	16	18	22	16	21	17	17	20	1
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	1	23	33	38	38	40	36	45
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	107	226	137	155	146	155	151	157	164	158
UNIV. OF DETROIT	74	88	86	5	87	84	73	82	82	76
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	91	140	135	148	153	137	141	146	142	150
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	101	118	126	141	141	141	137	140	144	126
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	21	22	29	31	37
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	117	133	146	156	161	157	163	155	156	164
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	48	54	116	79	81	85	8	81	81	84
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	48	51	67	73	70	72	73	75	77	68
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	42	58	62	65	62	65	65	63	63	65
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	49	73	76	81	81	80	77	85	77	75
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	42	61	62	66	60	84	2	71	84	83
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	33	43	47	55	49	50	56	54	54	60
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	166	324	195	189	174	202	182	179	227	208
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	21	21	17	26	23	25	26
SUNY, BUFFALO	61	84	90	92	87	84	88	86	86	84
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	47	73	80	78	69	81	72	72	73	86
OHIO STATE UNIV.	144	152	353	187	190	195	191	194	8 +	190
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	57	80	96	96	96	93	97	99	92	87
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	0	24	22	23	34	61	73	62	58
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	21
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	78	77	80	76	77	77	76	72	79	77
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	132	120	138	134	124	141	141	138	137	147
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	142	156	130	162	151	154	150	171	156	152
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	98	115	121	128	132	129	122	137	113	99
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	78	51	53	54	47	1	55	49	56
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	29	39	27	39	32	31	22	39	50	43
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	129	141	180	157	150	154	81	131	148	152
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	98	215	119	122	134	120	130	130	0 +	135
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	93	105	115	123	162	88	115	122	115	119
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	16	28	29	30	126	136	129	128	125
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	69	94	110	106	112	104	106	106	103	107
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	80	85	85	95	90	102	91	97	97	100
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	49	62	55	52	64	50	58	53	47	71
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	106	118	132	134	128	131	135	133	130	131
U. OF PUERTO RICO	30	36	54	36	45	56	63	55	67	66
TOTAL	3548*	4969	5336	5177	5324	5424	5256	5550	5371	5756

* Does not include graduates from St. Louis U. (1970=67) and Loyola U., New Orleans(1970=57).

+ No regular graduates this year due to the phasing in of the 4-year curriculum.

TABLE 10
APPLICATIONS TO DENTAL SCHOOL BY WOMEN
1970-1983

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	8	50	63	73	61	79	71	54	65	38
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	24	282	356	283	249	237	244	271	213	218
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	29	120	169	137	150	149	161	170	139	180
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	34	206	297	293	264	232	232	216	183	185
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	37	254	365	229	202	161	135	135	169	270
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16	96	137	188	166	188	186	163	151	127
UNIV. OF COLORADO	3	11	18	37	27	55	47	47	45	72
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	12	108	168	138	135	152	137	157	179	163
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	21	191	431	483	316	437	422	298	292	311
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	15	172	249	308	311	291	274	293	278	269
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	7	24	36	79	102	128	128	129	99	128
EMORY UNIVERSITY	9	139	250	313	370	321	289	182	195	265
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	27	27	37	25	26	20	34	28	29
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	19	275	369	453	297	369	358	348	332	313
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	28	320	434	437	412	393	395	329	362	190
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	32	25	35	30	37	85	71	68	72
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	16	70	80	92	74	84	124	142	149	175
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	9	53	109	84	68	106	111	67	61	120
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	9	248	122	100	102	106	114	137	140	110
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	12	71	73	85	94	83	57	43	122	86
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	12	53	62	86	61	74	66	61	116	97
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4	11	39	19	28	24	20	31	26	32
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	22	150	309	207	187	197	224	250	248	246
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	9	172	163	165	186	157	152	117	119	79
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	177	276	261	294	293	288	271	278	200
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	20	352	452	463	488	0	410	375	326	294
UNIV. OF DETROIT	8	119	59	144	113	115	79	92	69	82
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	12	149	179	195	156	151	166	172	160	137
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	10	87	81	83	84	90	106	107	132	130
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	13	9	22	11	14	19	9	15	17
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	6	50	58	87	42	54	69	62	45	103
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	11	209	277	394	399	277	281	277	198	186
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	11	69	111	117	107	91	88	82	173	118
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5	22	31	29	23	16	25	36	54	60
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	28	293	354	399	364	345	311	289	252	242
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	20	110	188	192	217	236	215	245	222	222
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	19	275	346	373	346	268	245	232	201	203
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	27	287	676	376	387	346	311	305	280	268
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	146	216	229	188	194	184	214	217	128
SUNY, BUFFALO	24	148	232	211	153	142	142	142	128	126
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	10	125	179	144	172	117	110	128	113	130
OHIO STATE UNIV.	5	42	55	104	128	164	199	215	219	178
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	8	240	270	332	337	344	306	314	257	192
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	43	48	58	57	53	67	70	79	70
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	17	92	74	51	52	59
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	1	30	31	39	39	35	27	34	33	127
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	22	143	213	247	221	243	240	260	247	223
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	21	275	395	170	435	393	386	376	302	251
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	17	96	109	109	102	75	72	72	167	109
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2	14	20	28	30	26	16	15	22	25
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	10	200	122	111	102	388	141	108	105	98
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	18	14	29	25	30	28	43	42	42	40
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	8	60	85	117	124	125	138	129	109	130
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	79	80	106	104	104	118	136	116	138
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	73	77	101	95	100	111	127	113	125
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	14	65	150	65	52	53	90	80	101	177
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	5	95	74	48	45	37	71	165	38	38
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	11	31	55	32	30	99	130	149	131	120
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	19	202	237	248	219	167	157	197	182	217
U. OF PUERTO RICO	9	39	48	54	96	75	68	82	78	75
TOTAL	742	7507	10173	10074	9724	9436	9555	9405	9035	8313

TABLE 11
WOMEN IN FIRST-YEAR CLASS OF DENTAL SCHOOL
1970-83

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1	10	13	10	13	14	14	10	13	17
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	1	13	18	12	15	28	33	35	23	36
UNIV. OF CALIF., SF	1	10	13	14	20	16	28	35	27	22
UNIV. OF CALIF., LA	3	23	29	43	28	36	31	32	26	26
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	6	16	15	14	23	21	12	28	24	28
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	3	6	14	6	13	11	15	16	15	17
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	2	2	3	6	7	8	9	7	9
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	8	8	9	7	10	12	18	22	11
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2	11	8	9	21	22	23	22	27	41
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	7	21	23	26	27	31	40	41	30	40
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	7	11	11	13	17	16	16	11	20
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2	6	10	12	11	12	13	22	9	19
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	1	11	6	8	7	9	14	10	11	10
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2	15	23	23	22	25	34	29	39	40
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	2	10	11	11	21	15	21	20	24	21
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	6	5	7	6	12	8	11	11	9
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	4	16	22	23	23	34	28	24	33	33
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	12	21	11	14	27	22	28	22	30
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1	14	10	9	19	17	20	24	21	15
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3	10	9	11	20	15	17	14	18	15
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	13	16	15	14	18	22	17	17	19
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	10	12	12	15	12	14	20	16	15
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	1	19	15	31	22	25	33	28	37	31
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	2	6	6	7	9	8	6	9	12	8
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	9	9	8	13	12	11	15	25	13
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3	30	29	32	31	27	27	32	38	36
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	7	8	8	6	12	9	11	17	13
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	2	20	26	30	30	27	35	42	39	34
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3	18	4	23	29	25	28	21	34	29
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	2	2	5	5	7	9	5	11	15
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, KC	2	15	10	15	14	14	31	19	13	24
WASHINGTON UNIV., SL	0	10	13	9	10	15	8	16	17	15
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	5	3	4	9	12	10	12	8	12
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	3	6	9	7	7	9	11	7	14
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3	8	8	8	7	18	21	19	22	27
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	9	15	17	15	15	24	23	31	28
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	4	11	18	13	10	15	12	19	17	21
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	2	24	21	37	61	36	46	39	26	34
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	5	5	5	1	6	7	8	13	15
SUNY, BUFFALO	1	5	9	9	16	13	19	16	12	18
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	2	11	14	14	10	20	15	16	17	25
OHIO STATE UNIV.	1	22	23	19	25	25	16	22	29	29
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	1	21	23	22	27	22	20	23	27	24
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	5	5	7	4	14	19	14	11	12
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	5	1	1	2	3	1
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2	10	6	7	11	15	14	15	13	18
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	2	9	16	18	21	21	22	31	22	28
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3	28	34	29	31	42	29	45	31	28
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4	20	22	24	23	18	20	24	17	25
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	5	3	7	5	10	11	7	11	8
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	2	16	12	13	18	19	22	21	23	29
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	1	4	13	15	14	14	17	16	14	17
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	1	8	9	14	18	18	21	29	27	30
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	0	14	15	28	17	26	31	42	30	33
UNIV. OF TEXAS, SA	0	14	21	21	28	21	32	28	27	34
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	13	20	21	25	20	29	24	31	24
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	19	20	17	13	15	24	23	7	10
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	6	5	4	7	10	14	8	13	11
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	2	10	16	9	13	19	23	23	28	21
U. OF PUERTO RICO	3	16	19	22	32	23	24	29	17	26
TOTAL	94	707	802	880	1000	1076	1194	1268	1223	1313

TABLE 12
TOTAL ENROLLMENT OF WOMEN IN DENTAL SCHOOL
1970-83

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1981	1983
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2	21	34	41	47	50	51	43	46	46
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	3	35	43	40	43	53	75	95	87	90
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	5	34	41	44	58	64	77	98	101	101
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	7	99	114	120	121	125	128	123	124	155
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	11	41	50	59	61	65	58	72	80	88
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	5	21	28	26	35	38	42	54	57	60
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	6	8	10	13	18	23	31	32	34
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	26	29	29	30	32	40	46	52	50
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	4	29	33	36	49	58	73	85	93	113
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	15	72	71	85	89	105	120	135	127	139
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	13	23	31	40	51	56	61	60	67
EMORY UNIVERSITY	3	18	25	32	37	43	45	56	50	65
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2	21	21	20	19	26	33	38	42	43
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	3	41	61	76	74	85	96	102	120	135
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	4	21	30	39	51	58	66	72	79	82
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	16	18	17	19	24	23	35	41	38
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	8	44	61	75	79	95	103	105	112	111
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	9	37	49	56	58	72	72	84	93	89
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	37	43	47	50	52	63	80	83	78
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	3	27	29	34	49	55	63	61	60	59
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	4	29	41	47	58	59	66	65	65	62
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	1	22	28	37	41	43	42	56	56	57
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	6	49	61	85	83	86	101	106	122	123
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	4	27	26	24	29	28	29	29	25	34
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	18	27	33	38	40	40	48	60	63
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	8	76	85	88	94	96	92	93	98	106
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	17	20	26	24	37	38	37	44	44
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	7	66	86	99	101	111	121	134	141	144
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	6	50	44	56	68	79	102	98	105	111
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	2	4	8	12	17	23	20	25	32
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3	27	35	51	55	59	78	79	76	87
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	0	18	25	33	34	32	41	49	59	60
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	14	16	18	22	29	33	42	40	42
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	8	14	22	25	30	31	33	33	39
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	4	24	30	32	32	43	54	62	74	85
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	24	33	40	45	44	66	70	84	94
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	9	36	50	51	47	51	47	56	60	62
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	3	41	48	78	115	127	139	148	144	142
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	17	20	22	12	15	16	20	32	42
SUNY, BUFFALO	5	17	24	28	40	46	58	61	59	64
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	3	32	42	48	44	52	51	56	64	69
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	40	53	64	65	68	68	60	85	86
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	7	48	61	76	86	92	82	88	87	95
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	7	12	16	19	29	40	39	44	46
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	5	5	4	6	8	6
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	5	23	27	31	33	37	45	51	54	55
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	6	26	40	50	63	72	79	90	92	98
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	9	75	102	116	116	133	129	150	151	140
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	9	54	67	80	87	86	87	81	73	82
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	10	9	13	15	22	33	33	37	37
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	11	29	38	40	54	57	72	72	70	84
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	3	18	23	42	51	47	56	55	53	56
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	6	19	24	33	39	50	57	72	97	106
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2	36	45	65	66	84	100	113	125	135
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	0	22	42	55	75	82	94	97	102	115
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	33	50	62	76	84	92	92	95	100
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	43	60	71	65	66	70	71	55	52
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2	12	16	18	22	25	34	37	44	49
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3	38	50	50	52	57	61	76	90	91
U. OF PUERTO RICO	13	55	60	71	82	93	101	106	88	95
TOTAL	230 *	1861	2349	2796	3112	3482	3879	4227	4455	4733

* Does not include one woman enrolled at Loyola U., New Orleans, in 1970.

TABLE 13
MINORITY STUDENTS FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT
1970-1983

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	4	4	5	5	6	12	8	6	6
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	14	22	23	26	24	21	33	28	47	47
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	30	39	35	39	43	53	57	64	55	47
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	19	33	36	47	47	62	35	45	48	38
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	19	49	66	43	70	52	47	59	40	50
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	6	16	17	26	0	17	17	18	22	22
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	1	6	4	2	5	3	2	4	4
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	3	1	1	0	0	1	2	6	1
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	6	13	7	4	14	18	11	16	9	25
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	59	85	82	78	83	82	90	89	90	79
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	9	7	6	6	12	6	19	19	21
EMORY UNIVERSITY	1	2	5	2	3	10	10	9	4	11
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	8	8	5	10	10	7	6	6	5
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	0	10	7	6	8	10	10	12	12	20
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	9	11	7	5	5	13	18	16	26	20
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	1	0	1	3	3	10	12	5
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	11	16	13	14	13	18	21	27	15	21
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	5	4	6	7	6	5	7	13	7	17
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	6	5	5	7	8	7	5	3	3
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	4	2	5	2	5	2	2	2	0
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	3	3	2	3	2	3	2	6	2
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	2	3	3	3	2	5	9	5	6
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	9	15	19	21	17	18	15	21	31	27
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	3	8	2	7	4	6	7	6	8	4
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	3	1	1	6	3	0	4	13	7
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	3	15	16	16	14	13	9	10	12	12
UNIV. OF DETROIT	8	9	5	3	1	3	3	4	3	3
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	5	12	14	16	15	17	10	16	12	17
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	2	5	5	5	5	5	9	4	2	4
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	4	1	7	7	6	1	3	3	6
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	2	7	10	11	9	10	15	14	18
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	2	10	11	13	15	11	13	20	15	21
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3	6	5	3	4	1	8	13	15	10
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	1	0	0	2	1	1	1	7	0	2
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	0	2	4	1	3	11	10	16	16	25
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	0	12	17	15	21	18	27	20	28	9
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	3	2	3	2	4	4	3	2	9	7
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	6	9	7	14	23	5	10	9	15	17
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	3	1	1	0	1	3	3	2	1
SUNY, BUFFALO	5	5	8	2	2	4	5	3	1	3
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	8	8	4	7	11	9	5	9	7
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	6	5	5	9	11	9	12	10	11
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	10	8	8	3	9	9	10	4	4	12
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	6	6	6	2	6	6	6	7	5
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	3	1	3	4	0	1
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	0	9	9	7	8	5	5	7	9	8
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	1	6	4	6	5	6	6	4	6	7
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	0	22	14	8	9	10	10	8	12	12
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	4	9	7	7	7	5	7	4	8	3
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	5	3	2	2	1	3	3	1	2
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	28	46	49	53	49	52	53	53	49	44
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	6	1	3	1	3	6	6	10	6	4
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3	4	4	4	6	6	4	10	10	14
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	8	10	17	23	18	19	27	32	22
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	1	19	18	19	15	25	24	27	29	22
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	5	15	6	6	6	13	17	13	19
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4	13	9	18	9	11	16	20	10	12
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	3
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	0	3	2	1	6	13	18	18	22
U. OF PUERTO RICO	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	307	637	645	641	681	745	765	876	879	873

TABLE 14
MINORITY STUDENT TOTAL ENROLLMENT
1970-1983

INSTITUTION	1970	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	12	16	21	23	26	33	27	24	24
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	35	60	69	70	71	67	76	79	105	115
UNIV. OF CALIF., SF	79	135	139	146	157	171	194	216	222	160
UNIV. OF CALIF., LA	38	134	139	153	157	185	181	187	184	117
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	48	167	177	163	185	189	160	171	173	190
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	16	49	50	66	46	65	72	66	67	75
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	9	15	15	14	15	12	15	15	9
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1	7	7	6	3	3	6	8	9	6
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	6	37	34	25	34	38	38	57	43	53
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	184	328	290	294	284	310	310	330	333	314
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	17	22	24	26	31	30	42	56	62
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2	9	14	6	12	20	26	31	27	32
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	4	21	20	16	21	28	30	30	27	21
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	1	29	30	28	27	29	29	38	41	47
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	23	39	35	28	27	31	41	51	74	60
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	1	1	1	2	3	5	15	21	24
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	25	46	53	46	48	52	64	72	67	76
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	15	12	16	22	25	25	29	30	29	41
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2	12	15	16	21	22	26	25	23	19
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	1	15	12	12	12	15	12	10	9	7
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	1	9	10	6	8	7	12	12	14	11
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	4	4	6	7	8	10	17	17	19
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	13	48	51	60	61	65	63	67	86	88
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	6	24	20	20	21	20	26	22	23	21
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	6	9	6	10	10	0	17	30	30
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	9	43	41	59	45	41	47	49	51	45
UNIV. OF DETROIT	17	16	11	11	9	9	9	10	11	13
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	12	54	59	51	53	57	52	49	50	51
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3	21	19	19	18	17	19	21	18	20
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	4	5	11	17	18	13	9	9	15
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, KC	5	21	24	33	35	43	43	46	56	52
WASHINGTON UNIV., SL	8	22	19	33	39	38	49	58	54	64
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	7	22	18	12	17	14	24	33	47	49
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	5	4	3	5	3	4	6	10	6	6
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	3	15	15	12	9	18	22	37	51	65
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1	25	37	40	45	49	73	70	74	68
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	5	14	13	9	10	11	11	14	19	22
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	13	23	22	29	39	34	35	31	37	54
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	8	8	8	3	4	4	6	7	7
SUNY, BUFFALO	14	16	24	21	19	23	15	16	13	14
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4	15	22	23	27	28	23	22	26	29
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3	16	10	13	17	24	27	30	38	40
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	18	30	28	22	22	27	27	29	24	26
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	16	18	21	21	22	16	16	19	20
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	3	4	5	10	9	11
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	7	26	31	20	27	14	22	26	26	27
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	5	20	20	20	21	19	24	20	22	22
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	1	35	41	42	39	38	38	38	42	46
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	7	30	29	29	29	25	24	20	24	22
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	1	6	7	8	8	5	8	8	7	9
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	120	142	156	153	176	186	210	189	165	168
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	6	10	8	9	9	10	14	21	26	24
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	11	9	12	13	14	16	16	21	30	38
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	15	33	38	44	51	62	73	83	95	100
UNIV. OF TEXAS, SA	1	32	40	54	58	68	72	75	96	95
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	14	26	26	29	33	32	40	44	58
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	12	42	36	41	40	42	56	60	54	51
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	0	3	3	3	1	2	1	0	3	6
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	7	3	7	10	10	13	22	37	49	66
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	825	2020	2098	2160	2265	2453	2617	2839	3021	3024

TABLE 15
MINORITY GRADUATES
1975-1983

INSTITUTION	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	3	1	4	7	4	5	8	7	5
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	17	13	24	22	22	22	24	20	32
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	30	27	23	35	38	36	38	42	20
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	34	36	30	42	28	36	37	47	25
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	29	59	39	48	38	71	52	53	30
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	7	13	10	9	15	11	22	15	15
UNIV. OF COLORADO	0	0	5	3	1	6	1	3	2
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	1	2	2	1	1	1	2	1
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	3	7	2	4	11	4	5	9	15
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	62	81	64	66	51	63	59	81	70
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	1	2	4	5	8	6	5	12
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	2	1	2	3	4	2	4	3
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	7	9	6	6	0	3	5	7	9
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2	6	7	5	11	7	3	7	7
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	5	10	12	5	5	7	6	4	11
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	2
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	5	5	10	10	13	8	10	10	19
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3	2	3	3	4	5	14	6	5
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	4	2	2	2	5	4	5	5	6
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	4	5	4	1	2	3	3	2	5
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2	2	3	1	3	1	2	3	3
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	1	0	2	0	2	2	2	1
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	7	12	9	9	11	13	12	10	22
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	6	4	8	4	8	1	8	5	5
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	2	2	5	1	1	3	4
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	12	9	15	15	15	14	19	21	17
UNIV. OF DETROIT	2	6	0	2	1	2	2	2	2
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	7	7	22	12	7	13	17	8	17
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	1	7	5	5	4	5	3	2	3
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	5	3
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	2	1	10	10	6	14	12	12	8
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	1	9	4	11	14	3	12	14	11
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	3	7	5	4	3	5	2	5	6
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	0	1	0	3	0	0	2	1	2
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	1	3	4	6	1	3	0	2	10
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	8	5	11	7	12	2	13	16	15
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	5	3	5	3	2	1	3	3	4
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	7	9	7	8	5	7	9	10	5
SUNY, STONY BROOK	0	0	0	3	1	2	1	0	0
SUNY, BUFFALO	6	8	8	4	4	10	5	3	4
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1	1	2	4	7	5	5	8	1
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2	6	2	3	3	5	6	1	10
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	4	8	7	7	4	7	2	8	4
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	0	2	3	2	5	6	6	2	2
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	7	2	5	7	5	5	5	8	6
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	3	4	5	3	7	2	4	3	5
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	8	12	5	4	15	11	9	13	7
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3	3	6	6	7	8	4	6	5
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	3	2	0	2	2	1
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	34	25	31	24	31	19	33	46	22
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2	3	2	3	3	1	2	1	5
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	5	1	4	5	4	4	4	0	6
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	3	4	9	14	6	7	18	20	18
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	3	5	2	5	11	13	12	10	19
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	2	2	3	3	4	12	5	7	5
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	4	12	6	9	9	6	15	15	12
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1	1	0	3	0	0	1	1	1
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	1	1	1	2	2	4	3	0	5
U. OF PUERTO RICO	*	*	*	*	*	63	*	*	*
TOTAL	368	467	461	494	485	583	564	609	571

* Information not available.

TABLE 16
DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND FEES
1973-1983

INSTITUTION	74-75 R*	74-75 NR*	75-76 R*	75-76 NR*	76-77 R*	76-77 NR*	77-78 R*	77-78 NR*	78-79 R*	78-79 NR*
	$	$	$	$						
ALABAMA	900	1800	1200	2400	1200	2400	1200	2400	1415	2615
PACIFIC	4249	4249	5100	5100	6752	6752	7766	7766	8552	8552
CALIF SF	761	1206	706	1207	720	2625	791	2696	812	2717
CALIF L.A.	736	2184	684	2184	684	2589	750	2655	750	2655
S. CALIF.	3600	3600	3390	3390	4400	4400	5148	5148	6314	6314
LOMA LINDA	4000	4000	3750	3750	4500	4500	5400	5400	5910	5910
COLORADO	1155	92[illegible]2	1329	10634	1734	13875	1798	14383	2011	16089
CONNECTICUT	950	1850	350	850	2100	3500	2100	3500	2100	3500
GEORGETOWN	3200	3200	4400	4400	5700	5700	8400	8400	8400	8400
HOWARD	1300	1300	1818	1818	1650	1650	1865	1865	2218	2218
FLORIDA	1050	2250	1392	3140	1796	4028	1796	4068	1800	4068
EMORY	2750	2750	3100	3100	3750	3750	4250	4250	5500	5500
GEORGIA	1280	2480	1400	2800	1155	2310	1155	2310	1155	2310
LOYOLA	2700	2700	2990	2990	3300	3300	3700	3700	4430	4430
NORTHWESTERN	3480	3480	3885	3885	4350	4350	6555	6555	6960	6960
SO. ILLINOIS	860	2004	760	1904	572	1716	1292	***	1185	0
ILLINOIS	783	1641	783	1641	1080	2070	1317	2907	1230	3168
INDIANA	850	1800	892	1890	892	1890	1000	2400	1080	2700
IOWA	870	1850	1030	2150	1030	2280	1130	2510	1130	2510
KENTUCKY	910	1805	910	1805	910	1805	1200	2500	1206	2556
LOUISVILLE	1050	1950	1050	1980	1050	1950	1200	2500	1320	2620
LOUISIANA	800	2300	800	2300	800	2300	800	2300	1000	4250
MARYLAND	1130	2250	1200	2800	1350	3150	1750	3550	2052	4452
HARVARD	3250	3250	3750	3750	4250	4250	5000	5000	5750	5750
BOSTON	3700	3700	4900	4900	5300	5300	6300	6300	6400	6400
TUFTS	5030	5030	5735	5735	6489	6489	7600	7600	8700	8700
DETROIT	3600	3600	2600	2600	3400	3400	3900	3900	4950	4950
MICHIGAN	1260	2540	1600	3200	1840	3680	2080	4160	2550	4910
MINNESOTA	945	2178	1590	4065	1623	4098	1866	5037	2212	5668
MISSISSIPPI	+	+	1100	1300	1300	2100	1275	2075	1350	2150
MISSOURI,KC	650	1650	1150	2230	1210	2410	1870	3070	2034	3390
WASH.,SL	2680	2680	4465	4465	4925	4925	4425	4425	5750	5750
CREIGHTON	3200	3200	3475	3475	4245	4245	4555	4555	4900	4900
NEBRASKA	900	2000	900	2000	1100	2440	1160	2560	1240	2740
F.DICKINSON	2840	2840	3400	3400	4600	4600	5000	5000	5885	5885
NEW JERSEY	1101	1749	2332	3583	4000	5333	4000	5000	4000	5000
COLUMBIA	3400	3400	3750	3750	4110	4110	5150	5150	5870	5870
NEW YORK	4000	4000	4500	4500	5000	5000	6000	6000	7200	7200
STONY BROOK	1600	2000	1600	2000	2200	3000	3000	4400	3042	4442
SUNY,BUFFALO	1600	2000	1600	2000	2200	3200	3000	4000	3038	4038
N. CAROLINA	872	2502	1120	2451	1130	3333	1232	3482	1285	3543
OHIO ST.	960	2010	1050	2100	1050	2200	1290	2700	1595	3095
CASE WESTERN	2750	2750	3000	3000	3300	3300	3600	3600	4800	4800
OKLAHOMA	749	1669	693	1493	1200	2794	1200	2794	1582	3475
ORAL ROBERTS	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	+	6000	6000
OREGON	1063	2254	1208	2397	1388	3020	1469	4844	1514	4664
TEMPLE	1500	3000	1900	3800	2400	4300	3000	5300	4070	6870
PENNSYLVANIA	3710	3710	4560	4560	5500	5500	5775	5775	8045	8045
PITTSBURGH	1500	3000	2000	4000	2500	4500	3100	5500	4000	6000
S. CAROLINA	1200	2200	1200	2400	1400	2800	1440	2880	1440	2880
MEHARRY	2000	2000	2500	2500	2750	2750	4000	4000	4105	4105
TENNESSEE	1300	2700	1600	***	1320	2475	1320	2535	1478	2693
BAYLOR	500	1500	500	1500	500	1500	500	150	500	1500
TEX.,HOUSTON	400	1200	400	975	400	1200	400	120	454	1254
TEXAS,S.A.	300	900	300	900	300	900	300	90	360	960
VIRGINIA	1020	2120	1675	2970	2215	3620	2360	3880	2444	3964
WASH,SEATTLE	840	1839	840	1339	840	1839	975	3759	1190	3920
W. VIRGINIA	500	1330	715	1969	828	2082	732	2015	846	2167
MARQUETTE	2800	2800	3000	3000	3286	3286	3780	3780	4382	4382
PUERTO RICO	500	500	567	567	587	*	587	*	520	**
MEAN	1786	2546	2037	2879	2410	3497	2807	4021	3233	4596

+ Dental program was not in operation.
* R - Resident NR - Non-Resident
** Tuition for non-resident varies according to geographical residence of applicant.
*** Information not available

TABLE 16 (CONT'D)
DENTAL SCHOOL FIRST-YEAR TUITION AND FEES+
1973-1983

	79-80		80-81		81-82		82-83		83-84	
INSTITUTION	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*
ALABAMA	1650	2850	1640	2840	1950	3150	2256	3456	2528	3728
PACIFIC	9500	9500	11550	11550	13762	13762	15900	15900	18313	18313
CALIF SF	812	3212	842	3242	1052	3932	1281	5262	1492	4852
CALIF L.A.	750	3150	807	3207	846	4572	1226	5602	1324	4474
S. CALIF.	7296	7296	8750	8750	10041	10041	11658	11658	13143	13143
LOMA LINDA	6900	6900	7800	7800	10585	10585	11550	11550	12635	12635
COLORADO	2282	18258	2514	20109	2844	22754	3133	25066	4382	20382
CONNECTICUT	2200	3600	2100	3100	3225	4225	3425	4525	5150	6950
GEORGETOWN	9400	9400	9900	9900	10900	10900	11900	11900	12900	12900
HOWARD	2183	2183	2430	2430	2829	2829	3179	3179	3380	3390
FLORIDA	1800	4068	1800	4068	1929	4655	2106	4832	2122	4848
EMORY	6000	6000	7100	7100	8500	8500	9785	9785	10570	10570
GEORGIA	1260	2475	1746	3447	1830	3702	2103	4155	2412	7131
LOYOLA	5190	5190	6430	6430	7140	7140	8140	8140	9025	9025
NORTHWESTERN	7455	7455	8400	8400	9600	9600	11140	11140	12195	12195
SO. ILLINOIS	1303	3373	1336	3568	1485	4005	1654	4804	1976	5444
ILLINOIS	1317	3387	1557	3789	1740	4356	2163	5523	2901	7413
INDIANA	1160	2900	1334	3335	1800	4500	2800	6000	3000	6400
IOWA	1250	2760	1250	2760	2000	4300	2300	5000	2450	5330
KENTUCKY	1497	2997	1582	3432	1949	3734	2140	4104	2392	4592
LOUISVILLE	1505	3005	1590	3440	1915	4104	2171	4135	2453	4653
LOUISIANA	1000	4250	1467	6217	1600	6350	2000	6750	2200	5200
MARYLAND	2452	5052	2702	5302	3427	6635	3794	7322	4134	8122
HARVARD	6500	6500	7800	7800	8900	8900	10250	10250	11225	11225
BOSTON	7500	7500	11500	11500	13800	13800	15200	15200	15900	15900
TUFTS	10260	10260	12405	12405	10054	10054	12070	12070	13560	13560
DETROIT	6030	6030	6860	6860	7528	7528	8560	8560	9160	9160
MICHIGAN	2550	4910	3217	6109	3744	7156	4504	8428	4874	9170
MINNESOTA	2407	6286	2605	6805	2958	7743	3659	9671	4230	8223
MISSISSIPPI	1600	2400	1861	2661	2000	2926	3039	9039	3039	9039
MISSOURI,KC	2376	3960	2556	4260	2178	3578	2772	4472	3396	4202
WASH.,SL	7025	7025	8475	8475	9320	9320	10567	10567	11508	11508
CREIGHTON	5300	5300	6010	6010	7010	7010	7732	7732	8300	8300
NEBRASKA	1458	3056	1795	3793	2049	4347	2342	4986	2760	5824
F.DICKINSON	8740	8740	9693	9693	10997	10997	12072	12072	13210	13710
NEW JERSEY	4565	5690	5165	6415	5700	7075	5700	7075	7025	8730
COLUMBIA	7330	7330	8460	8460	9800	9800	10650	10650	11610	11610
NEW YORK	9350	9350	11400	11400	13347	13347	13822	13822	14225	14225
STONY BROOK	3350	4890	3363	4903	4325	6425	4325	6325	5575	8325
SUNY,BUFFALO	3380	4480	3380	4480	4395	6395	4395	6395	5645	8395
N. CAROLINA	1332	3590	1399	3654	1564	3858	1804	4107	1659	4582
OHIO ST.	1395	2835	1980	3720	2850	6390	3024	7224	3234	7728
CASE WESTERN	5150	5150	5955	5955	7190	7190	9290	9290	10534	10534
OKLAHOMA	1582	3475	1807	4079	1807	4079	2122	4732	2169	5174
ORAL ROBERTS	6000	6000	7400	7400	7310	7310	7310	7310	7730	7730
OREGON	1862	4664	1988	4685	2444	5816	3130	7198	3165	7233
TEMPLE	4505	7655	5145	8745	6505	10705	7135	11735	7541	12141
PENNSYLVANIA	8870	8870	10525	10525	12210	12210	13670	13670	15235	15235
PITTSBURGH	4900	7200	5605	8205	6405	9705	7455	11205	8395	12615
S. CAROLINA	1762	3062	1775	3550	1955	3565	2111	3850	2542	5016
MEHARRY	5101	5101	5711	5711	6711	6711	7936	7936	8778	8778
TENNESSEE	1581	2871	1934	3521	2295	4278	2625	4905	2598	4878
BAYLOR	510	2250	510	3000	510	3000	550	3000	772	3622
TEX.,HOUSTON	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254
TEXAS,S.A.	404	1004	469	1069	457	1057	481	1081	482	1082
VIRGINIA	2583	4223	2840	4660	3100	5250	3500	6900	4012	7862
WASH,SEATTLE	1029	3759	1029	3759	1929	5730	2745	6942	3048	7728
W. VIRGINIA	875	2177	893	2196	1038	2694	2084	5084	2502	5714
MARQUETTE	5032	9532	5782	10282	6600	11100	7600	12320	8350	13850
PUERTO RICO	500	**	587	20	1600	8100	1600	8100	2040	8040
MEAN	3688	5214	4283	5870	4933	6912	5601	7915	6234	8560

* R - Resident NR - Non-Resident

** Tuition for non-resident varies according to geographical residence of applicant.

+ In this report the 1981-82 figure for Colorado residents attending U. of Colorado is the amount actually paid by the student after tuition remission. In order to allow meaningful trend analysis, figures for the previous years had also been adjusted for tuition remission

TABLE 17
ADVANCED SPECIALTY EDUCATION IN DENTAL SCHOOLS
1975-1983

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	4	7	2	3	10	6	11	16	8
ENDODONTICS	114	110	121	116	118	107	114	102	116
ORAL PATHOLOGY	21	21	20	18	18	19	19	22	17
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	112	104	108	102	107	105	96	98	102
ORTHODONTICS	280	259	272	259	259	260	264	262	271
PEDODONTICS	124	120	126	130	133	138	133	119	109
PERIODONTICS	159	163	170	172	171	167	170	155	159
PROSTHODONTICS	110	109	115	126	124	114	117	117	122
TOTAL	924	893	934	926	940	916	924	891	905*

* This first year enrollment total includes a combined program of Ortho/Pedodontics with 1 resident enrolled.

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	12	11	5	5	13	20	29	29	17
ENDODONTICS	228	228	234	246	247	235	232	223	230
ORAL PATHOLOGY	49	45	50	48	43	54	52	52	47
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	315	323	348	326	323	330	332	321	329
ORTHODONTICS	584	547	544	544	524	517	528	541	542
PEDODONTICS	254	255	256	265	269	281	269	261	235
PERIODONTICS	341	342	339	339	359	358	366	344	341
PROSTHODONTICS	239	231	223	247	245	247	246	234	258
TOTAL	2022	1982	1999	2020	2023	2042	2054	2005	2006*

* The total enrollment includes 6 residents enrolled in Ortho/Pedodontics and 1 resident enrolled in Ortho/Pedodontic programs.

GRADUATES

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	7	4	2	1	3	2	2	15	14
ENDODONTICS	109	116	112	102	101	119	137	114	119
ORAL PATHOLOGY	11	13	13	17	19	12	16	23	34
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	104	102	96	98	100	96	84	100	101
ORTHODONTICS	328	288	261	256	250	234	261	266	261
PEDODONTICS	127	111	130	121	117	122	125	122	130
PERIODONTICS	173	158	180	134	139	154	180	164	171
PROSTHODONTICS	81	100	103	118	111	98	108	109	135
TOTAL	940	892	897	847	840	837	913	913	968*

* This graduate total includes Ortho/Pedodontics programs with 3 graduates.

TABLE 17 (CONT'D)
ADVANCED SPECIALTY EDUCATION IN NON-DENTAL SCHOOL INSTITUTIONS
1975-1983

FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	31	16	9	17	13	16	17	18	12
ENDODONTICS	20	15	19	21	23	22	29	21	23
ORAL PATHOLOGY	4	6	5	3	5	4	3	4	2
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	111	112	113	116	119	112	110	118	114
ORTHODONTICS	24	27	24	25	24	23	24	22	25
PEDODONTICS	52	47	40	44	48	52	45	39	40
PERIODONTICS	19	15	20	21	19	23	25	19	24
PROSTHODONTICS	42	40	49	45	46	39	42	38	54
TOTAL	303	278	279	292	297	291	295	279	297*

* This first year enrollment total includes a combined program of Ortho/Pedodontics with 1 resident enrolled.

TOTAL ENROLLMENT

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	43	34	21	22	25	18	26	26	22
ENDODONTICS	50	41	39	40	46	47	65	46	45
ORAL PATHOLOGY	12	12	12	11	8	9	5	6	5
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	349	356	347	367	371	367	354	367	363
ORTHODONTICS	51	54	52	53	53	51	49	49	53
PEDODONTICS	100	98	84	86	89	96	93	81	78
PERIODONTICS	50	43	47	49	53	50	57	48	53
PROSTHODONTICS	99	98	102	101	103	103	103	91	105
TOTAL	754	736	704	729	748	741	752	714	724

GRADUATES

SPECIALTY	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983
DENTAL PUBLIC HEALTH	10	20	17	14	4	11	7	10	7
ENDODONTICS	25	30	32	28	20	23	23	25	26
ORAL PATHOLOGY	6	6	8	7	7	3	4	2	3
ORAL-MAX. SURGERY	112	120	121	113	113	110	115	124	106
ORTHODONTICS	28	25	26	24	27	22	23	17	20
PEDODONTICS	45	40	40	43	39	45	49	49	38
PERIODONTICS	19	25	27	28	21	28	20	25	27
PROSTHODONTICS	60	51	58	52	45	53	60	47	49
TOTAL	305	317	329	309	276	295	301	299	276

TABLE 18
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES BY STATE BOARD AT WHICH TAKEN
1950-1982

	1950		1960		1965		1970		1975		1976		1977	
STATE BOARD	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	35	2	43	3	39	5	43	0	66	4	73	13	64	3
ARIZONA	11	7	40	15	48	4	48	22	60	27	31	16	38	7
ARKANSAS	32	3	24	1	14	0	15	0	19	0	31	3	35	0
CALIFORNIA	222	31	281	70	340	65	413	120	491	148	491	151	502	140
COLORADO	25	11	47	22	51	11	78	11	33	*	59	*	72	0
CONNECTICUT	38	6	69	13	53	7	52	*	38	*	29	*	37	*
DELAWARE	3	1	5	1	4	2	6	5	5	0	2	1	3	0
FLORIDA	38	15	102	28	82	24	94	48	121	21	117	52	121	33
GEORGIA	84	0	93	0	65	6	110	7	113	29	122	20	138	0
IDAHO	27	7	19	7	13	7	19	1	22	4	16	5	15	0
ILLINOIS	181	1	179	24	170	31	171	13	143	2	274	13	303	22
INDIANA	63	2	70	1	84	6	83	0	87	17	96	15	105	8
IOWA	67	0	59	4	55	0	54	*	58	*	73	*	53	*
KANSAS	42	1	57	2	56	0	69	*	46	*	44	*	46	*
KENTUCKY	46	0	41	0	48	0	64	0	91	5	111	3	95	*
LOUISIANA	29	0	53	1	57	0	60	1	82	0	90	13	89	4
MAINE	16	0	8	0	10	0	**	**	23	*	21	*	10	*
MARYLAND	46	4	62	14	92	8	18	1	102	2	120	6	143	*
MASSACHUSETTS	94	3	124	0	123	10	60	1	168	*	113	*	146	*
MICHIGAN	128	3	174	8	177	3	167	10	219	30	195	43	158	4
MINNESOTA	79	0	110	0	104	0	108	0	62	*	103	*	116	*
MISSISSIPPI	39	0	19	1	17	0	20	0	32	1	26	17	31	6
MISSOURI	121	1	139	9	96	2	179	2	180	4	143	5	157	9
MONTANA	10	0	19	2	16	3	7	2	16	3	7	2	19	5
NEBRASKA	45	2	34	2	50	0	57	0	39	0	66	1	64	*
NEVADA	3	0	5	7	8	9	9	3	3	2	12	3	8	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	11	0	11	0	10	0	10	*	6	*	2	*	9	*
NEW JERSEY	101	44	165	24	136	49	102	13	166	*	202	*	198	*
NEW MEXICO	10	14	12	6	9	5	12	5	19	6	15	4	21	2
NEW YORK	281	37	400	25	362	70	72	1	427	*	335	*	396	*
N CAROLINA	60	5	57	10	54	10	71	7	94	7	104	19	106	8
N DAKOTA	14	0	3	1	10	0	4	*	8	*	11	*	7	*
OHIO	135	3	187	3	185	1	154	16	166	*	166	*	206	*
OKLAHOMA	37	5	38	0	38	1	58	3	24	*	11	*	45	*
OREGON	57	4	84	4	82	12	79	7	80	7	90	10	79	*
PENNSYLVANIA	220	0	265	3	203	6	143	*	231	*	248	*	318	*
RHODE ISLAND	22	1	0	*	8	*	11	*	18	*	5	*	18	*
S CAROLINA	37	0	28	3	37	0	24	0	51	1	49	7	51	3
S DAKOTA	6	1	7	0	6	0	2	*	16	*	8	*	18	*
TENNESSEE	117	0	97	0	67	1	62	0	72	8	**	**	61	*
TEXAS	156	18	161	18	198	8	211	12	240	29	270	24	272	63
UTAH	33	7	47	3	18	4	34	0	51	22	46	2	36	*
VERMONT	8	1	4	0	6	0	7	3	10	0	10	1	10	1
VIRGINIA	55	0	81	5	94	1	75	1	121	3	103	*	87	*
WASHINGTON	89	8	59	15	58	18	88	13	98	16	104	20	107	36
WEST VIRGINIA	31	2	21	0	27	0	27	*	37	*	40	*	51	*
WISCONSIN	94	0	94	0	112	0	91	12	101	*	134	*	157	*
WYOMING	3	0	10	1	2	0	3	1	12	0	10	*	10	*
ALASKA	0	0	2	2	5	0	9	1	2	3	0	0	1	0
DIST OF COL	11	14	17	12	18	8	**	**	16	*	28	*	27	*
HAWAII	0	0	14	4	4	3	7	0	7	2	11	2	7	3
PUERTO RICO	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	54	0	24	0
TOTAL	3112	264	3749	374	3621	400	3360	342	4424	403	4521	471	4890	357

* Failure information not available due to participation in regional exam.
** Information not available

TABLE 18 (CONT.)
LICENSURE EXAMINATION OF RECENT GRADUATES BY STATE BOARD AT WHICH TAKEN
1950-1982

	1978		1979		1980		1981		1982	
STATE BOARD	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL	PASS	FAIL
ALABAMA	80	1	76	2	72	0	80	3	77	13
ARIZONA	38	*	40	*	49	*	65	*	54	*
ARKANSAS	31	0	46	0	13	0	36	0	27	0
CALIFORNIA	460	189	472	178	547	240	528	208	**	**
COLORADO	**	*	67	*	83	*	92	*	98	*
CONNECTICUT	35	*	46	*	57	*	60	*	44	*
DELAWARE	2	1	2	1	1	1	3	4	0	1
FLORIDA	117	44	156	37	139	30	137	71	152	78
GEORGIA	144	17	86	9	128	31	156	0	130	10
IDAHO	13	2	15	3	17	6	17	7	11	11
ILLINOIS	280	4	331	*	330	*	316	*	366	*
INDIANA	97	11	110	5	110	0	105	38	103	0
IOWA	75	*	83	*	73	*	72	*	66	*
KANSAS	69	*	62	*	62	*	51	*	70	*
KENTUCKY	83	*	114	*	115	*	114	*	94	*
LOUISIANA	78	5	82	12	90	4	**	**	76	34
MAINE	4	*	15	*	14	*	18	*	12	*
MARYLAND	172	*	128	*	135	*	121	*	151	*
MASSACHUSETTS	146	*	153	*	123	*	182	*	153	*
MICHIGAN	233	19	225	*	354	*	51	*	206	*
MINNESOTA	118	*	108	*	108	*	108	*	115	*
MISSISSIPPI	24	6	33	7	31	6	36	6	34	5
MISSOURI	138	34	134	4	105	*	172	*	130	*
MONTANA	21	2	15	0	17	0	11	0	16	0
NEBRASKA	59	*	65	*	56	*	60	*	51	*
NEVADA	5	0	6	0	12	6	18	11	18	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4	*	14	*	9	*	16	*	13	*
NEW JERSEY	167	*	193	*	167	*	191	*	239	*
NEW MEXICO	31	2	26	3	26	5	25	2	13	9
NEW YORK	379	*	380	*	447	*	395	*	436	*
N CAROLINA	70	4	103	10	94	8	80	17	81	28
N DAKOTA	6	*	18	*	28	*	12	*	19	*
OHIO	139	*	214	*	217	*	222	*	90	*
OKLAHOMA	49	*	43	*	75	*	78	*	65	*
OREGON	57	*	63	*	82	*	74	*	68	1
PENNSYLVANIA	286	*	318	*	334	*	325	*	336	*
RHODE ISLAND	5	*	11	*	11	*	12	*	16	*
S CAROLINA	45	0	48	1	16	0	49	0	63	0
S DAKOTA	17	*	14	*	17	*	14	*	13	*
TENNESSEE	62	*	62	*	22	*	118	*	144	*
TEXAS	313	36	313	40	376	31	381	18	280	0
UTAH	24	*	29	*	30	*	**	**	23	*
VERMONT	5	*	6	*	6	*	3	*	13	*
VIRGINIA	88	*	97	*	65	*	89	*	90	*
WASHINGTON	96	25	115	21	91	24	103	42	88	41
WEST VIRGINIA	55	*	34	*	52	*	35	*	33	*
WISCONSIN	147	*	134	*	139	*	121	*	119	*
WYOMING	6	*	5	*	10	*	12	*	6	*
ALASKA	3	2	0	1	2	4	**	**	3	1
DIST OF COL	14	*	**	**	53	*	**	**	**	**
HAWAII	11	4	11	6	15	5	0	0	**	**
PUERTO RICO	5	0	38	0	56	0	54	0	**	**
TOTAL	4606	408	4959	340	5281	401	5018	427	4505	238

* Failure information not available due to participation in regional exam.
** Information not available

DENTAL SCHOOL
TREND ANALYSIS

Addendum:

It is important to note that information for 1983 in Table 6, "Number and Percent of Non-Resident Students In the First Year Class, 1975-83" represents the residence of applicants approximately one year before matriculation into dental school. All previous years represent the residence of freshman dental students.

A1475-7.3 U
9/84

ADA

Dental School Administrators

1983/84

SUPPLEMENT 1
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1983/84
DENTAL EDUCATION

This list, Dental School Administrators, has been compiled from the data gathered in the Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. The survey questionnaires were completed by the dental schools at the beginning of the 1983-84 academic year.

The dental schools, and their corresponding administrators, are listed in alphabetical order by state. This year the address of the dental school has been included.

It is hoped that this information will prove to be helpful in identifying those persons who hold the listed administrative positions in each dental.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

October, 1983

	UNIVERSITY OF ALABAMA	UNIVERSITY OF THE PACIFIC
DEAN	DR. LEONARD H. ROBINSON 1919 SEVENTH AVENUE, S. BIRMINGHAM, AL 35294	DR. ARTHUR DUGONI 2155 WEBSTER STREET SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94115
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	C. BARRETT	L. CAGNONE
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	H. JAMISON	L. CAGNONE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	T. WEATHERFORD	L. CAGNONE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	G. CARTER	R. CHRISTOFFERSEN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	G. CARTER	B. PRESS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. GREER	L. CAGNONE
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. MCNEELEY	M. LAMBERTSON
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	H. FULLMER	G. RYGE

	UNIVER. OF CALIFORNIA, SAN FRANCISCO	UNIVER. OF CALIFORNIA, LOS ANGELES
DEAN	DR. JOHN C. GREENE THIRD & PARNASSUS AVENUES SAN FRANCISCO, CA 94143	DR. JAMES R. HOOLEY SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY LOS ANGELES, CA 90024
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	G. CHIERCI	R. THYE
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	A. MILLER	G. BRUNDO
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	G. BRUNDO
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. HOLMES	W. HAGERMAN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	B. PAVONE	G. BRUNDO
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	W. HOSKINS	R. THYE
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	C. LITTLEJOHN	H. MOORE
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	NONE	S. WHITE

	UNIVERSITY OF SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA	LOMA LINDA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. WM. CRAWFORD, JR. UNIVERSITY PARK - MC 0641 LOS ANGELES, CA 90089-0641	DR. JUDSON KLOOSTER SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY LOMA LINDA, CA 92350
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	E. LARSEN	P. WOODS
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	A. ABRAMS	K. WICAL
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	T. BAKLAND
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	R. GATES	K. WICAL
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	A KOPER	J. CRAWFORD
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	S. BOLIVAR	R. DAILEY
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	E. STEWARD	T. MURDOCH
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	B. MILLS	J. EGELBERG

	UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO	UNIVERSITY OF CONNECTICUT
DEAN	DR. LAWRENCE MESKIN 4200 EAST NINTH AVENUE DENVER, CO 80262	DR. JAMES E. KENNEDY 263 FARMINGTON AVENUE FARMINGTON, CT 06032
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	T. BERRY	M. FREEDMAN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	T. BERRY	L. CUTLER
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	K. NUKI
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. PETERSON	J. CASABELLA
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	H. FOGLESONG	C. VOLPI
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	T. BERRY	R. RUTHERFORD
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	L. DOMER	J. GEORGER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	L. SILVERSTONE	L. HOHNKE

	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	HOWARD UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. STANLEY P. HAZEN 3900 RESERVOIR ROAD, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20007	DR. JEANNE C. SINKFORD 600 WEST STREET, N.W. WASHINGTON, DC 20059
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	R. TAYLOR	T. PINSON
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	C. BRORING	R. KNIGHT
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	D. REYNOLDS	C. TUCKSON
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	C. CAPLAN	J. BOYD
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	P. NEFF	C. MEANS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	W. IRWIN	R. KNIGHT
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. FITZGERALD	H. GUNN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	F. STANDAERT	N. SONI

	UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	EMORY UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. A. LEWIS LEO * BOX J-405, JHMHC GAINESVILLE, FL 32610	DR. MICHAEL E. FRITZ 1462 CLIFTON ROAD, N.E. ATLANTA, GA 30322
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	G. GARRINGTON	R. GOING
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	D. CLARK	L. HUNT
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	H. BETHART	D. RUNDLE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	A. LEO	N. KOPP
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	H. BETHART	S. HOLLIS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	W. SHREVE	R. GOING
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	K. TOMLINSON	T. WRIGHT
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	F. COURTS	L. HUNT

* INTERIM

	MEDICAL COLLEGE OF GEORGIA	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. JUDSON C. HICKEY SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY AUGUSTA, GA 30912	DR. RAFFAELE SURIANO 2160 SOUTH FIRST AVENUE MAYWOOD, IL 60153
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	W. WEGE	D. BOWMAN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	A. CIARLONE	G. TAYLOR
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	L. LEONARD	J. GOWGIEL
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	V. JOHNSON	E. GASIOR
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	T. ZWEMER	J. FRASCO
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	J. PURYEAR	J. MADONIA
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. LACKMAN, JR.	W. HANKO
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	T. DIRKSEN	J. HAGEN

	NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY	SOUTHERN ILLINOIS UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. NORMAN H. OLSEN 240 EAST HURON STREET CHICAGO, IL 60611	DR. HERBERT C. BUTTS 2800 COLLEGE AVENUE ALTON, IL 62002
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. BLUITT	NONE
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	E. KAMINSKI	P. FERRILLO
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	M. HEUER	S. COHEN
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	C. MILLER	R. COY
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	C. MILLER	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	J. BLUITT	K. BEACH
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	W. NELIS	G. SMITH
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	M. HEUER	T. NELSON

	UNIVERSITY OF ILLINOIS	INDIANA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. SEYMOUR H. YALE 801 SOUTH PAULINA STREET CHICAGO, IL 60612	DR. RALPH E. MCDONALD 1121 WEST MICHIGAN STREET INDIANAPOLIS, IN 46202
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	S. YALE	R. BOGAN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	J. DANIEL	D. THARP
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. WATERHOUSE	S. STANDISH
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	A. ANDERSON	G. SAGRAVES
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	R. DOOLEY	R. DERRY
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. RICE	R. BOGAN
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	G. HERMANSON	M. CURTIS
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. EISENMANN	R. PHILLIPS

	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY
DEAN	DR. JAMES H. MCLERAN DENTAL BUILDING IOWA CITY, IA 52242	DR. MERRILL W. PACKER MEDICAL CENTER LEXINGTON, KY 40536
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	D. KILLIP	T. MULLANEY
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	W. GRIGSBY	S. SAXE
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. MONTGOMERY	J. MINK
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	T. GARDNER	J. MINK
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	J. MONTGOMERY	R. MULLINS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	N. LOGAN	H. SADY
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	M. BRENNAN	L. HINDERBERGER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	I. MACKENZIE	R. MITCHELL

	UNIVERSITY OF LOUISVILLE	LOUISIANA STATE UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. FREDERICK M. PARKINS HEALTH SCIENCES CENTER LOUISVILLE, KY 40292	DR. JACK H. RAYSON 1100 FLORIDA AVE, BLDG. 101 NEW ORLEANS, LA 70119
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	R. STAAT	H. BRUGGERS
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	A. STEWART	H. BRUGGERS
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	J. CHADHA
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	W. CURRENS	R. COKER
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	A. STEWART	R. SUNDIN
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	A. WELLS	J. LAWRENCE
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	L. BAUER	E. WELCH
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. GREEN	W. GIBSON

	UNIVERSITY OF MARYLAND	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. ERROL L. REESE 666 WEST BALTIMORE STREET BALTIMORE, MD 21201	DR. PAUL GOLDHABER 188 LONGWOOD AVENUE BOSTON, MA 02115
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	C. LEONARD	G. KRESS, JR.
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	E. MORELAND	T. H. HOWELL
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	W. RAMSEY	[illegible] SHAW
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. HASLER	R. VALACHOVIC
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	R. HAROTH	M. COHEN
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	M. WAGNER	T. H. HOWELL
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	C. FONDNAZIO	C. GILMAN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	W. MORGANSTEIN	P. GOLDHABER

	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. SPENCER N. FRANKL 100 EAST NEWTON STREET BOSTON, MA 02118	DR. ERLING JOHANSEN 1 KNEELAND STREET BOSTON, MA 02111
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	S. SHAW	J. STINSON
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	T. KILGORE	J. SMULOW
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	A. JONG	R. GHEEWALLA
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	L. CHAISSON	R. BLAGBROUGH
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	H. SCHILDER	J. KRONMAN
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	S. SHAW	J. STINSON
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. JORDAN	W. QUINN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	VACANT	G. WHITE

	UNIVERSITY OF DETROIT	UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN
DEAN	DR. CHARLES J. KING 2985 EAST JEFFERSON AVE DETROIT, MI 48207	DR. RICHARD CHRISTIANSEN SCHOOL OF DENTISTRY ANN ARBOR, MI 48109
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	H. DZIUBA	D. STRACHAN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	H. STEIMAN	R. DOERR
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	R. DOERR
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	D. FORRESTER	F. COMSTOCK
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	E. BARRETT	C. CARTWRIGHT
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	NONE	R. DOERR
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	E. HOBAN	J. STUART
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	NONE	J. AVERY

	UNIVERSITY OF MINNESOTA	UNIVERSITY OF MISSISSIPPI
DEAN	DR. RICHARD C. OLIVER 515 S.E. DELAWARE STREET MINNEAPOLIS, MN 55455	DR. WALLACE V. MANN, JR. 2500 NORTH STATE STREET JACKSON, MS 39216
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	M. HOLLAND	V. READ
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	J. JENSEN	K. ANDERSON
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. JENSEN	M. REED
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	H. COLMAN	G. ROBINSON
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	L. YOUNG *	W. CONERLY
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	M. HOLLAND	J. BERDON
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	N. MOLITOR	B. NORSWORTHY
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	R. OLIVER *	M. REED

* INTERIM

	UNIVERSITY OF MISSOURI, KANSAS CITY	WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY, ST. LOUIS
DEAN	DR. RUSSELL W. SUMNICHT 650 EAST 25TH STREET KANSAS CITY, MO 64108	DR. GEORGE D. SELFRIDGE 4559 SCOTT AVENUE ST. LOUIS, MO 63110
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	D. TIRA	R. BRAND
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	R. REIFF	R. DIEMER
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	P. FEDI	J. DELFINO
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	J. HOCOTT	R. THOMPSON
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	K. PORTER	R. DIEMER
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. TIRA	C. WALDRON
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	G. HANKINS	D. BENSINGER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. SAKUMURA	A. KAHN

	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF NEBRASKA
DEAN	DR. RAYMOND SHADDY * 2500 CALIFORNIA STREET OMAHA, NB 68178	DR. HENRY M. CHERRICK 40TH & HOLDREGE STREETS LINCOLN, NB 68583
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. BUTKUS	L. NIEBERG
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. TAMISIEA	A. HARDT
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	K. KALKWARF
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	R. SHADDY	W. AHRENS
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	J. BUTKUS	F. WENTZ
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	T. URBAN	E. MERCHANT
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	P. SORTINO	C. GODKIN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	NONE	D. BROWN

	FAIRLEIGH DICKENSON UNIVERSITY	U. OF MED. & DENTISTRY, NEW JERSEY
DEAN	DR. RALPH S. KASLICK 110 FULLER PLACE HACKENSACK, NJ 07601	DR. FRANK LAPEYROLERIE 100 BERGEN STREET NEWARK, NJ 07103
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	A. BOYLE	W. OPDERBECK
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	W. ORLOWSKI	B. MACEDO
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	R. OGLESBY	S. COOPER
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	C. WENNERHOLM	M. PONCE
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	R. OGLESBY	L. PARKER
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	M. WOLF	C. LOMONACO
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	K. HESSELBIRG	C. REICHOLD
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	I. LAMSTER	S. COOPER

* INTERIM

	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. ALLAN J. FORMICOLA 630 WEST 168TH STREET NEW YORK, NY 10032	DR. RICHARD D. MUMMA, JR. 421 FIRST AVENUE NEW YORK, NY 10010
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	H. NAHOUM	A. KOBREN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	E. UCCELLANI	S. STAHL
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	I. NAIDORF	S. STAHL
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	E. UCCELLANI	H. WARD
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	M. MEISTRELL	I. SCOPP
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	VACANT	C. FUSS
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	G. HERRMANN	R. GOLDFINGER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	S. A. ELLISON	E. NEIDLE

	S.U.N.Y., STONY BROOK	S.U.N.Y., BUFFALO
DEAN	DR. PHILIAS GARANT * HEALTH SCIENCES CENTER STONY BROOK, NY 11794	DR. WILLIAM FEAGANS 3435 MAIN STREET BUFFALO, NY 14214
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	S. ALEXANDER	R. POWELL
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	S. ALEXANDER	P. CISZKOWSKI
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	N. MOHL
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	G. PARDO	R. POWELL
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	S. VON BOCK	P. MC GREGOR
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. CUNNINGHAM	P. CISZKOWSKI
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	S. VON BOCK	L. DRAKE
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	NONE	NONE

	UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA	OHIO STATE UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. BEN D. BARKER 104 BRAUER HALL, 211 H CHAPEL HILL, NC 27514	DR. WILLIAM WALLACE 305 WEST 12TH AVENUE COLUMBUS, OH 43210
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	D. SHUGARS	J. BECKWITH
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	G. HERSHEY	W. MEYERS
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	G. HERSHEY	R. MELFI
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	W. MCCRACKEN	A. LONG
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	E. O'NEIL	VACANT
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	K. MAY	M. GNEZDA
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	B. MACHEN	R. LEARY
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	P. HIRSCH	R. MELFI

* INTERIM

	CASE WESTERN RESERVE UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA
DEAN	DR. THOMAS J. DE MARCO 2123 ABINGTON ROAD CLEVELAND, OH 44106	DR. WILLIAM E. BROWN P.O. BOX 26901 OKLAHOMA CITY, OK 73190
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	P. AFTOORA	R. REYNOLDS
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	B. ABRAMS	H. TOW
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	D. ENLOW	NONE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	W. ADELBERGER	E. DEHAN
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	S. RUZICKA	F. WATKINS
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	P. RHODES	NONE
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	P. PADEGIMAS	R. SULLENS
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. ENLOW	NONE

	ORAL ROBERTS UNIVERSITY	OREGON HEALTH SCIENCES UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. ROBERT G. HANSEN 7777 SOUTH LEWIS AVENUE TULSA, OK 74171	DR. LOUIS G. TERKLA 611 S.W. CAMPUS DRIVE PORTLAND, OR 97201
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	P. MARANO	J. MITCHEM
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. HICKS	R. LUNT
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	NONE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	K. FRITTS	J. PETERSON
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	R. SHERWOOD	D. REVEAL
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	J. BECK, JR.	J. CLINTON
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	S. MCPHETERS	J. CONSANI
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. EICK	NONE

	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF PENNSYLVANIA
DEAN	DR. DALE F. ROECK 3223 NORTH BROAD STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19140	DR. JAN LINDHE 4001 WEST SPRUCE STREET PHILADELPHIA, PA 19104
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. BOMBA	R. EMLING
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	J. BOMBA	S. ROVIN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. ALEO	E. SWEENEY
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	R. BYDALEK	H. MYERS
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	J. ALEO	D. OTANI-SMITH
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	E. SULLIVAN	G. BATTISTA
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	A. YOUNG	A. JELLINEK
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. ALEO	NONE

	UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH	MEDICAL UNIVER. OF SOUTH CAROLINA
DEAN	DR. JAMES W. SMUDSKI 3501 TERRACE STREET PITTSBURGH, PA 15261	DR. ARTHUR L. HAISTEN 171 ASHLEY AVENUE CHARLESTON, SC 29425
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	A. MCFADDEN	W. FINGAR
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	Y. ISMAIL	J. CORCORAN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. SMUDSKI	NONE
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	R. STIFF	D. NUCKLES
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	A. BAUMHAMMERS	J. HABERCAM
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	A. MCFADDEN	W. FINGAR
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	A. READ	C. JOHNSON
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	D. PLATT	NONE

	MEHARRY MEDICAL COLLEGE	UNIVERSITY OF TENNESSEE
DEAN	DR. REUBEN WARREN 1005 18TH AVENUE, N. NASHVILLE, TN 37208	DR. WILLIAM F. SLAGLE 875 UNION AVENUE MEMPHIS, TN 38163
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	N. MANN	R. KNOWLES
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	J. TURNER	R. SMITH
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	N. MANN	R. KNOWLES
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	G. BUSBY	H. EVANS
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	G. JOHNSON	R. KNOWLES
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	P. STEWART	P. DOWDLE
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	A. WEBSTER	R. OLSWING
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	E. RICHARDSON	NONE

	BAYLOR COLLEGE OF DENTISTRY	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, HOUSTON
DEAN	DR. RICHARD E. BRADLEY 3302 GASTON AVENUE DALLAS, TX 75246	DR. DON L. ALLEN 6516 JOHN FREEMAN AVENUE HOUSTON, TX 77225
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	J. HENRY	J. REID
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	M. LARGENT	W. RADENTZ
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	J. BISHOP	P. MCFARLAND
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	W. BURCH	J. FOSTER
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	J. MAKINS	P. MCFARLAND
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	J. HENRY	C. MILLER
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	J. HODGES	L. TUCKER
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	J. BISHOP	P. MCFARLAND

	UNIVERSITY OF TEXAS, SAN ANTONIO	VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. DOMINICK P. DEPAOLA 7703 FLOYD CURL DRIVE SAN ANTONIO, TX 78229	DR. JAMES REVERE, JR. * P.O. BOX 566 RICHMOND, VA 23298
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	R. CARR	M. BROWNSTEIN
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	T. NOWLIN	J. WITTEMANN
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	R. MORROW	R. RANNEY
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	B. RIGSBY	J. BUTLER *
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	K. RUDD	F. WIEBUSCH
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	R. CARR	M. BROWNSTEIN *
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	B. BARKER	J. HARDIGAN
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	E. COLLINS	R. RANNEY

	UNIVERSITY OF WASHINGTON, SEATTLE	WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY
DEAN	DR. KARL-AKE OMNELL HEALTH SCIENCE BLDG. SC62 SEATTLE, WA 98195	DR. W. ROBERT BIDDINGTON THE MEDICAL CENTER MORGANTOWN, WV 26506
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	B. TOOLSON	W. GRAHAM
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. SHAPIRO	W. MCCUTCHEON
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	NONE	J. OVERBERGER
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	NONE	W. GRAHAM
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	D. MIDDAUGH	J. OVERBERGER
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	D. PETERSON	C. ALBERICO
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	A. HAYE	W. BIDDINGTON
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	R. PAGE	J. OVERBERGER

	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	UNIVERSITY OF PUERTO RICO
DEAN	DR. RUSSELL V. BROWN 604 NORTH 16TH STREET MILWAUKEE, WI 53233	DR. BIENVENIDO PEREZ G.P.O. BOX 5067 SAN JUAN, PR 00936
CHAIRMAN OF ADMISSIONS	M. MEINHARDT	H. RODRIGUEZ
CHAIRMAN OF CURRICULUM	P. SHARMA	F. RIVERA-HIDALGO
DIR OF ADV SPECIALTY ED PGMS	H. GERSTEIN	J. FERNANDEZ-PABON
DIRECTOR OF CLINICS	B. HEITKE	J. VELEZ
DIR OF CONT EDUCATION PGMS	M. MEINHARDT	R. APONTE
DIRECTOR OF STUDENT AFFAIRS	M. MEINHARDT	H. RODRIGUEZ
DIRECTOR OF BUSINESS AFFAIRS	R. HAYNES	I. SALA
DIRECTOR OF RESEARCH	NONE	F. LUGO-ROMEU

* INTERIM

L1475-7.4U
9/84

ADA

Financial Report Fiscal Year Ending June 30, 1983

1983/84

SUPPLEMENT 4
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1983/84
DENTAL EDUCATION

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

The Annual Report on Dental Education Finances is a summary of the information contained in the seventeenth Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. It constitutes a report of the financing of all 60 U.S. dental schools. The contents of the survey represent a collective action of the Council on Dental Education of the American Dental Association and the American Association of Dental Schools.

Organization of the Report

Table 1, Summary of Revenues, provides a statement of income for all major sources of income identified in the survey.

Table 2, Summary of Expenditures, provides a statement of expense for those major expense categories separately identified in the survey.

Table 3 to 16, Current Fund Revenues and Expenditures by Size and Control, provide more detailed data for selected categories of income and expense. Each display format includes the following data: 1) highest figures reported for the category; 2) lowest figure reported for the category; 3) mean for the category (average for all schools with non-zero entries in the category).

NOTE: Extreme differences between the high and low figures can reflect differences in accounting procedures among the institutions as well as real differences in income or expense.

TABLE A

Fiscal Statistics For Fiscal Years 1980-81, 1981-82, and 1982-83

	FISCAL YEAR			PERCENT CHANGE	PERCENT OF REVENUES	
	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1981-82 to 1982-83	FYE 1982	FYE 1983
TOTAL CURRENT FUND REVENUES	$607,112,683	$665,168,213	669,848,236	+ 0.6	----	----
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES	115,688,331	147,307,640	164,990,088	+12.0	22.1	24.6
STATE AND LOCAL SUPPORT	280,175,643	306,571,762	319,026,913	+ 4.0	46.1	47.6
FEDERAL SUPPORT	80,479,565	71,351.040	64,901,435	- 9.0	10.7	9.7
TOTAL CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES	635,533,301	687,288,608	715,418,385	+ 4.1	----	----

General Editing Policy

Extensive editing has been utilized in the preparation of the report in order that the data may validly serve the needs of dental education. Every attempt has been made to ensure that the data included in an income or expense category accurately fit the definition of the category.

The number included in parenthesis ( ) indicates the number of schools in that category.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
June, 1984

TABLE 1

SUMMARY OF REVENUES
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

SOURCE OF INCOME	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES				
D.D.S./D.M.D.	33,968,641 (35)	53,247,206 (14)	44,624,170 (11)	131,840,017 (60)
DENTAL HYGIENE	1,663,221 (22)	1,431,069 (4)	2,771,794 (9)	5,866,084 (35)
DENTAL ASSISTING	86,403 (6)	88,601 (2)	123,987 (2)	298,991 (10)
DENTAL LABORATORY ASSISTING	31,906 (3)	51,301 (1)	- (0)	83,207 (4)
CONTINUING EDUCATION	4,332,255 (29)	2,119,243 (13)	1,175,375 (9)	7,631,873 (51)
GRADUATE TUITION	2,485,445 (24)	5,023,994 (11)	3,192,249 (11)	10,701,688 (46)
INSTRUMENT RENTAL FEE	2,087,601 (10)	150,457 (3)	561,579 (2)	2,799,637 (15)
OTHER	1,357,518 (15)	1,133,056 (13)	3,278,017 (9)	5,768,591 (37)
TOTAL TUITION AND FEES	46,017,990 (35)	63,244,927 (14)	55,727,171 (11)	164,990,088 (60)
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS				
CITY & COUNTY GOVERNMENT	- (0)	280,725 (1)	28,734 (1)	309,459 (2)
STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	- (0)	724,000 (1)	38,285,526 (11)	39,009,526 (12)
STATE COMPACTS	1,895,351 (8)	1,261,551 (7)	138,083 (1)	3,294,985 (16)
PUBLIC SCHOOL APPROPRIATIONS	276,412,943 (35)	- (0)	- (0)	276,412,943 (35)
TOTAL CITY/STATE SUPPORT	278,308,294 (35)	2,266,276 (8)	38,452,343 (11)	319,026,913 (54)
TOTAL FEDERAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	1,414,137 (16)	9,840,806 (4)	18,915 (1)	11,273,858 (21)
DENTAL CLINIC REVENUE				
STUDENT	37,972,178 (35)	22,031,299 (14)	17,510,192 (11)	77,513,669 (60)
INTRAMURAL	11,551,474 (19)	4,465,904 (9)	741,266 (4)	16,758,644 (32)
TOTAL CLINIC REVENUE	49,523,652 (35)	26,497,203 (14)	18,251,458 (11)	94,272,313 (60)
GIFT REVENUE				
ENDOWMENT	1,572,897 (26)	2,113,741 (10)	2,462,490 (11)	6,149,128 (47)
ALUMNI	1,018,320 (19)	1,369,460 (9)	831,760 (8)	3,219,540 (36)
OTHER	646,240 (22)	7,233,512 (13)	912,991 (10)	8,792,743 (45)
TOTAL GIFT REVENUE	3,237,457 (29)	10,716,713 (14)	4,207,241 (11)	18,161,411 (54)
TOTAL SALE OF EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	887,501 (13)	524,195 (6)	410,883 (7)	1,822,579 (26)
RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS				
NON-GOVERNMENT	640,382 (18)	321,724 (7)	100,589 (7)	1,062,695 (32)
STATE & LOCAL GOVERNMENTS	1,784,474 (7)	195,620 (2)	37,910 (4)	2,018,004 (13)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	6,680,676 (29)	3,005,829 (12)	1,373,770 (9)	11,060,275 (50)
TOTAL RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS	9,105,532 (30)	3,523,173 (13)	1,512,269 (10)	14,140,974 (53)

TABLE 1

SUMMARY OF REVENUES
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

SOURCE OF INCOME	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
TOTAL OTHER EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	4,108,453 (21)	6,094,498 (11)	3,519,182 (7)	13,722,133 (39)
TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	392,603,016 (35)	122,707,811 (14)	122,099,462 (11)	637,410,289 (60)
TOTAL NON-GOVERNMENT SPONSORED ED.	1,456,286 (17)	685,079 (5)	157,217 (4)	2,298,582 (26)
TOTAL STATE/LOCAL GOV. SPONSORED ED.	1,540,801 (15)	1,782,895 (4)	359,903 (5)	3,683,599 (24)
FEDERAL GOV. SPONSORED ED. PROGRAMS				
SPECIAL PROJECTS	401,565 (7)	- (0)	5,000 (1)	406,565 (8)
TEAM & D.A.U.	113,051 (3)	2,869 (1)	82,482 (2)	198,402 (6)
OTHER	2,970,790 (17)	273,412 (4)	707 (1)	3,244,909 (22)
TOTAL FEDERAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	3,485,406 (24)	276,281 (4)	88,189 (3)	3,849,876 (31)
SPONSORED RESEARCH				
NON-GOVERNMENT	5,788,657 (32)	2,475,986 (13)	910,695 (10)	9,175,338 (55)
STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	1,349,321 (14)	130,581 (2)	2,023 (2)	1,481,925 (18)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	24,796,297 (31)	6,933,842 (12)	5,455,725 (9)	37,185,864 (52)
TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	31,934,275 (34)	9,540,409 (13)	6,368,443 (10)	47,843,127 (57)
FINANCIAL AID REVENUE				
NON-GOVERNMENT	1,161,319 (24)	397,740 (7)	264,985 (5)	1,824,044 (36)
STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	1,380,877 (19)	67,100 (2)	15,800 (1)	1,463,777 (22)
FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	1,058,052 (19)	399,889 (7)	74,021 (4)	1,531,962 (30)
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID REVENUE	3,600,248 (30)	864,729 (10)	354,806 (7)	4,819,783 (47)
GRAND TOTAL OF ALL REVENUES	434,620,032 (35)	135,800,184 (14)	129,428,020 (11)	699,848,236 (60)

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

SOURCE OF INCOME	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE				
BASIC SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	26,681,498 (30)	4,324,874 (8)	14,128,788 (11)	45,135,160 (49)
NON-DENTAL	20,592,033 (19)	8,959,501 (7)	6,000 (1)	29,557,534 (27)
TOTAL	47,273,531 (35)	13,284,375 (14)	14,134,788 (11)	74,692,694 (60)
CLINICAL SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	145,928,168 (35)	43,785,317 (14)	40,229,408 (11)	229,942,893 (60)
NON-DENTAL	1,771,422 (6)	443,534 (1)	118,157 (2)	2,333,113 (9)
TOTAL	147,699,590 (35)	44,228,851 (14)	40,347,565 (11)	232,276,006 (60)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE:				
DENTAL	4,060,585 (18)	513,910 (5)	743,433 (6)	5,317,928 (29)
NON-DENTAL	139,766 (5)	80,056 (1)	61,391 (1)	281,213 (7)
TOTAL	4,200,351 (19)	593,966 (6)	804,824 (7)	5,599,141 (32)
CONTINUING EDUCATION:	5,497,522 (33)	1,861,421 (12)	1,321,944 (10)	8,680,887 (55)
TOTAL INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE	204,670,994 (35)	59,968,613 (14)	56,609,121 (11)	321,248,727 (60)
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS				
BASIC SCIENCE	1,544,231 (12)	49,761 (1)	-1,669 (1)	1,592,323 (14)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	4,554,939 (26)	2,182,598 (7)	311,341 (6)	7,048,878 (39)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	155,848 (3)	- (0)	- (0)	155,848 (3)
LEARNING RESOURCES	15,403 (2)	- (0)	22,720 (1)	38,123 (3)
OTHER	213,710 (4)	469,003 (1)	271,315 (4)	954,028 (9)
TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL	6,484,131 (30)	2,701,362 (7)	603,707 (8)	9,789,200 (45)
SPONSORED RESEARCH & TRAINING				
BASIC SCIENCE	11,783,454 (27)	4,688,205 (5)	4,423,698 (9)	20,895,357 (41)
CLINICAL SCIENCE	17,442,404 (27)	3,481,195 (11)	1,404,311 (5)	22,327,910 (43)
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	688,511 (4)	- (0)	117,244 (2)	805,755 (6)
TRAINING GRANTS	776,537 (12)	1,371,009 (7)	423,190 (4)	2,570,736 (23)
TOTAL RESEARCH & TRAINING	30,690,906 (33)	9,540,409 (13)	6,368,443 (10)	46,599,758 (56)
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSE				
LIBRARY EXPENSE:				
DENTAL	844,326 (11)	1,195,411 (12)	788,060 (5)	2,827,797 (28)
OTHER	6,485,379 (30)	1,132,954 (6)	971,530 (7)	8,589,863 (43)
TOTAL LIBRARY EXPENSE	7,329,705 (34)	2,328,365 (14)	1,759,590 (11)	11,417,660 (59)

TABLE 2

SUMMARY OF EXPENDITURES
STATEMENT OF INCOME FOR ALL MAJOR SOURCES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

SOURCE OF INCOME	PUBLIC SCHOOLS	PRIVATE SCHOOLS	PRIVATE STATE-RELATED SCHOOLS	ALL SCHOOLS
LEARNING RESOURCES:				
DENTAL	3,068,653 (19)	988,828 (9)	812,240 (5)	4,869,719 (33)
OTHER	896,435 (15)	69,991 (2)	- (0)	966,426 (17)
TOTAL LEARNING RESOURCES	3,965,088 (26)	1,058,817 (10)	812,240 (5)	5,836,145 (41)
COMPUTER SERVICES:				
DENTAL	1,856,481 (18)	317,511 (6)	459,925 (4)	2,633,917 (28)
OTHER	1,792,703 (17)	123,015 (2)	308,702 (4)	2,224,420 (23)
TOTAL COMPUTER SERVICES EXPENSE	3,649,184 (29)	440,526 (8)	768,627 (7)	4,858,337 (44)
DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION:				
PROFESSIONAL SALARIES	10,893,044 (35)	3,458,348 (14)	3,379,508 (11)	17,730,900 (60)
OTHER	12,669,115 (35)	8,872,435 (14)	6,006,522 (11)	27,548,072 (60)
TOTAL ADMINISTRATION	23,562,159 (35)	12,330,783 (14)	9,386,030 (11)	45,278,972 (60)
PATIENT CARE SERVICES:				
DENTAL	72,371,113 (35)	18,948,980 (14)	18,353,897 (11)	109,673,990 (60)
INTRAMURAL PRACTICE	8,665,624 (15)	4,654,088 (8)	617,671 (2)	13,937,383 (25)
OTHER	2,264,410 (7)	- (0)	- (0)	2,264,410 (7)
TOTAL PATIENT CARE SERVICES	83,301,147 (35)	23,603,068 (14)	18,971,568 (11)	125,875,783 (60)
PHYSICAL PLANT:				
DENTAL	4,113,750 (19)	7,547,608 (10)	5,128,305 (6)	16,789,663 (35)
OTHER	33,890,200 (31)	6,335,074 (7)	8,837,949 (7)	49,063,223 (45)
TOTAL PHYSICAL PLANT	38,003,950 (34)	13,882,682 (14)	13,966,254 (11)	65,852,886 (59)
GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD:				
DENTAL	4,262,338 (11)	3,445,819 (7)	862,886 (2)	8,571,043 (20)
OTHER	32,722,786 (31)	9,622,575 (10)	9,686,927 (8)	52,032,288 (49)
TOTAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD	36,985,124 (34)	13,068,394 (14)	10,549,813 (9)	60,603,331 (57)
FINANCIAL AID:				
NON-GOVERNMENT	1,540,055 (24)	1,864,456 (12)	2,810,885 (9)	6,215,396 (45)
STATE	1,890,009 (19)	- (0)	35,734 (2)	1,925,743 (21)
FEDERAL	632,583 (17)	166,445 (5)	74,021 (4)	873,049 (26)
TOTAL FINANCIAL AID	4,062,647 (30)	2,030,901 (12)	2,920,640 (9)	9,014,188 (51)
TOTAL OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSE	204,831,999 (35)	70,894,903 (14)	62,053,798 (11)	337,780,700 (60)
SUB GRAND TOTAL (DENTAL)	345,733,668 (35)	116,293,483 (14)	105,644,413 (11)	567,671,564 (60)
SUB GRAND TOTAL (OTHER)	100,944,362 (32)	26,811,804 (13)	19,990,656 (9)	147,746,822 (54)
GRAND TOTAL EXPENSES	446,678,030 (35)	143,105,287 (14)	125,635,069 (11)	715,418,385 (60)

TABLE 3
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
TUITION CATEGORIES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

TYPE	SIZE	DDS DMD TUITION	DENTAL HYGIENE	DENTAL ASSISTING	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY	CONTINUING EDUCATION	GRADUATE TUITION	INSTRUMENT RENTAL FEE	OTHER	TOTAL TUITION AND FEE
PUBLIC	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	11	5	1	1	9	3	4	5	11
	HIGH	765372	161734	14254	18234	218420	47636	106864	78958	929852
	LOW	238753	32111	14254	18234	800	36506	16579	570	238753
	MEAN	476762.45	75048.20	14254.00	18234.00	65670.33	40585.66	65757.75	36816.60	619274.54
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	14	9	2	1	11	12	3	5	14
	HIGH	2148376	83000	14183	9132	461516	179086	850022	95258	2216551
	LOW	383383	17094	3512	9132	11103	2342	102451	3975	491853
	MEAN	917953.71	49820.00	8847.50	9132.00	220769.36	75053.50	476662.33	26929.60	1301449.[illegible]
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	10	8	3	1	9	9	3	5	10
	HIGH	2615880	249696	50232	4540	298045	378578	361129	439171	2315576
	LOW	168075	9283	1970	4540	24711	3263	7680	11626	256628
	MEAN	1587290.20	104950.00	18151.33	4540.00	146417.66	162560.66	131527.66	207757.40	2098567.[illegible]
TOTAL										
NUMBER		35	22	6	3	29	24	10	15	35
HIGH		2615880	249696	50232	18234	461516	378578	850022	439171	2315576
LOW		168075	9283	1970	4540	800	2342	7680	570	238753
MEAN		970532.60	75600.95	14400.50	10635.33	149560.51	103560.20	208760.10	90501.20	1314799.[illegible]
PRIVATE	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	4	0	1	1	3	2	1	4	4
	HIGH	3611932	-	20006	51301	247894	1582840	38800	118265	5599081
	LOW	703250	-	20006	51301	20923	640625	38800	37160	899868
	MEAN	1615396.25	-	20006.00	51301.00	102790.00	1111732.50	38800.00	80772.00	2356653.75
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	6	2	1	0	6	5	2	5	6
	HIGH	6497131	351140	68595	-	324070	133751	109712	156678	7034088
	LOW	1224295	57000	68595	-	4446	41186	1945	27925	1493484
	MEAN	3532446.00	204070.00	68595.00	-	119342.16	93316.20	55828.50	78730.20	3893225.50
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	4	2	0	0	4	4	0	4	4
	HIGH	7310734	769766	-	-	619701	678262	-	144672	7906979
	LOW	5615603	253163	-	-	56961	488767	-	50517	7369678
	MEAN	6397736.25	511464.50	-	-	273705.00	583487.00	-	104079.25	7614739.75
TOTAL										
NUMBER		14	4	2	1	13	11	3	13	14
HIGH		7310734	769766	68595	51301	619701	1582840	109712	156678	7906979
LOW		703250	57000	20006	51301	4446	41186	1945	27925	899868
MEAN		3803371.85	357767.25	44300.50	51301.00	163018.69	456726.72	50152.33	87158.15	4517494.78

TABLE 3
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
TUITION CATEGORIES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	DDS-DMD TUITION	DENTAL HYGIENE	DENTAL ASSISTING	DENTAL LABORATORY TECHNOLOGY	CONTINUING EDUCATION	GRADUATE TUITION	INSTRUMENT RENTAL FEE	OTHER	TOTAL TUITION AND FEE
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	2490000	167000	-	-	35000	416000	-	24000	3132000
	LOW	2490000	167000	-	-	35000	416000	-	24000	3132000
	MEAN	2490000.00	167000.00	-	-	35000.00	416000.00	-	24000.00	3132000.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	4	3	1	0	4	4	0	2	4
	HIGH	3805763	348212	35028	-	308388	351846	-	163078	4153342
	LOW	2567889	260770	35028	-	83315	89263	-	10944	3278210
	MEAN	3324462.25	303576.00	35028.00	-	181446.00	228643.75	-	87011.00	4014496.50
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	6	5	1	0	4	6	2	6	6
	HIGH	9438592	674573	88959	-	145000	760331	558579	1329256	11737533
	LOW	401805	91870	88959	-	12515	86247	3000	40646	783047
	MEAN	4806053.50	338813.20	88959.00	-	103647.75	310279.00	280789.50	513332.50	6009530.83
TOTAL										
NUMBER		11	9	2	0	9	11	2	9	11
HIGH		9438592	674573	88959	-	308388	760331	558579	1329256	11737533
LOW		401805	91870	35028	-	12515	86247	3000	10944	783047
MEAN		4056742.72	307977.11	61993.50	-	130597.22	290204.45	280789.50	364224.11	5066106.45
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		60	35	10	4	51	46	15	37	60
HIGH		9438592	769766	88959	51301	619701	1582840	850022	1329256	11737533
LOW		168075	9283	1970	4540	800	2342	1945	570	238753
MEAN		2197333.61	167602.40	29899.10	20801.75	149644.56	232645.39	186642.46	155907.86	2749834.79

TABLE 4
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
STATE AND FEDERAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

		STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS					
TYPE	SIZE	CITY AND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS	STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	STATE COMPACTS	PUBLIC SCHOOL APPRO- PRIATIONS	TOTAL STATE SUPPORT	TOTAL FEDERAL SUPPORT
PUBLIC	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	0	1	11	11	6
	HIGH	-	-	130848	10342022	10342022	165000
	LOW	-	-	130848	2775685	2775685	18260
	MEAN	-	-	130848.00	5846314.00	5858209.27	75851.33
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	0	0	5	14	14	6
	HIGH	-	-	451500	12758631	12939131	562925
	LOW	-	-	15000	3351345	3453345	12197
	MEAN	-	-	187600.00	7553858.78	7620858.78	128944.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	0	0	2	10	10	4
	HIGH	-	-	502000	22815000	22815000	108973
	LOW	-	-	324503	5478393	5556278	8639
	MEAN	-	-	413251.50	634946.59	717596.89	46341.25
TOTAL							
NUMBER		0	0	8	35	35	16
HIGH		-	-	502000	22815000	22815000	562925
LOW		-	-	15000	2775685	2775685	8639
MEAN		-	-	236918.87	7897512.65	7951665.54	88383.56
PRIVATE	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	0	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	-	-	266667	-	266667	2160000
	LOW	-	-	266667	-	266667	2160000
	MEAN	-	-	266667.00	-	266667.00	2160000.00
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	0	0	4	0	4	2
	HIGH	-	-	413455	-	413455	7606829
	LOW	-	-	23962	-	23962	55471
	MEAN	-	-	212415.00	-	212415.00	3831150.00
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	1	1	2	0	3	1
	HIGH	280725	724000	102024	-	724000	18506
	LOW	280725	724000	43200	-	43200	18506
	MEAN	280725.00	724000.00	72612.00	-	383316.33	18506.00
TOTAL							
NUMBER		1	1	7	0	8	4
HIGH		280725	724000	413455	-	724000	7606829
LOW		280725	724000	23962	-	23962	18506
MEAN		280725.00	724000.00	180221.57	-	283284.50	2460201.50

TABLE 4
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
STATE AND FEDERAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

		STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS					
TYPE	SIZE	CITY AND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS	STATE RELATED SUBSIDY	STATE COMPACTS	PUBLIC SCHOOL APPRO PRIATIONS	TOTAL STATE SUPPORT	TOTAL FEDERAL SUPPORT
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	1	0	0	1	0
	HIGH	-	1654000	-	-	1654000	-
	LOW	-	1654000	-	-	1654000	-
	MEAN	-	1654000.00	-	-	1654000.00	-
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	0	4	0	0	4	0
	HIGH	-	4050000	-	-	4050000	-
	LOW	-	1481797	-	-	1481797	-
	MEAN	-	2650621.00	-	-	2650621.00	-
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	1	6	1	0	6	1
	HIGH	28734	11240429	138083	-	11378512	18915
	LOW	28734	469365	138083	-	498099	18915
	MEAN	28734.00	4338173.66	138083.00	-	4365976.50	18915.00
TOTAL							
NUMBER		1	11	1	0	11	1
HIGH		28734	11240429	138083	-	11378512	18915
LOW		28734	469365	138083	-	498099	18915
MEAN		28734.00	3480502.36	138083.00	-	3495667.54	18915.00
GRAND TOTAL							
NUMBER		2	12	16	35	54	21
HIGH		280725	11240429	502000	22815000	22815000	7606829
LOW		28734	469365	15000	2775685	23062	8639
MEAN		154729.50	3250793.83	205936.56	7897512.65	5907905.79	536850.38

TABLE 5
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

		CLINIC REVENUE			GIFT			
TYPE	SIZE	STUDENT	INTRAMURAL	CLINIC TOTAL	ENDOWMENT	ALUMNI	OTHER	GIFT TOTAL
PUBLIC	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	11	5	11	6	7	4	8
	HIGH	1369766	700873	1586252	113204	56003	6525	113204
	LOW	246114	9464	246114	217	350	2016	817
	MEAN	674489.00	322151.20	820921.36	26592.83	17118.42	4396.50	37121.50
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	14	11	14	11	6	10	11
	HIGH	2813045	1866901	3799790	225475	35000	103599	234076
	LOW	325807	2557	325807	147	2456	3263	5802
	MEAN	1095661.14	848115.63	1762037.71	56468.63	18669.33	30250.90	94152.72
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	10	3	10	9	6	8	10
	HIGH	2802914	432622	3235536	337709	442528	105216	808951
	LOW	682146	82310	682146	5000	37696	4883	13099
	MEAN	1521354.29	203815.33	1582498.89	88020.55	131079.16	40768.12	190480.50
TOTAL								
NUMBER		35	19	35	26	19	22	29
HIGH		2813045	1866901	3799790	337709	442528	105216	808951
LOW		246114	2557	246114	147	350	2016	817
MEAN		1084919.37	607972.31	1414961.48	60496.03	53595.78	29374.54	111636.44
PRIVATE	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	4	2	4	2	1	4	4
	HIGH	1374147	711756	1374147	639787	32753	3911717	3911717
	LOW	184040	21741	184040	243898	32753	64605	64605
	MEAN	519100.00	366748.50	702474.75	441842.50	32753.00	100544.25	329653.75
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	6	3	6	4	4	5	6
	HIGH	2891376	443796	2917195	391368	221136	2301003	2301003
	LOW	489941	25819	489941	18260	28830	4814	16613
	MEAN	1735880.50	239252.33	1855506.66	192383.00	110022.75	525943.00	640289.66
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
	HIGH	2592529	1733487	4326016	152675	342463	75512	461942
	LOW	1981615	14671	2395987	33054	100000	13095	265770
	MEAN	2384904.00	753662.50	3138566.50	115131.00	223554.00	50405.00	389090.00
TOTAL								
NUMBER		14	9	14	10	9	13	14
HIGH		2891376	1733487	4326016	639787	342463	3911717	3911717
LOW		184040	14671	184040	18260	28830	4814	16613
MEAN		1573664.21	496211.55	1892657.35	211374.10	152162.22	556424.00	765479.50

TABLE 5
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	CLINIC REVENUE			GIFT			
		STUDENT	INTRAMURAL	CLINIC TOTAL	ENDOWMENT	ALUMNI	OTHER	GIFT TOTAL
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	1	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	990000	184000	1174000	132000	-	70000	202000
	LOW	990000	184000	1174000	132000	-	70000	202000
	MEAN	990000.00	184000.00	1174000.00	132000.00	-	70000.00	202000.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	4	2	4	4	4	4	4
	HIGH	1561827	319000	1561827	30000	226575	57873	248092
	LOW	1121165	1247	1219326	2500	43868	5738	52106
	MEAN	1306756.25	160123.50	1386818.00	12160.75	101964.25	22069.50	136194.50
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	6	1	6	6	4	5	6
	HIGH	2531120	237019	2531120	1529138	209000	443145	1571778
	LOW	1450000	237019	1450000	26990	26895	-2902	54422
	MEAN	1882194.50	237019.00	1921697.66	380307.83	105975.75	150947.60	576743.83
TOTAL								
NUMBER		11	4	11	11	8	10	11
HIGH		2531120	319000	2531120	1529138	226575	443145	1571778
LOW		990000	1247	1174000	2500	26895	-2902	52106
MEAN		1591835.63	185316.50	1659223.45	223862.72	103970.00	91299.10	382476.45
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		60	32	60	47	36	45	54
HIGH		2891376	1866901	4326016	1529138	442528	3911717	3911717
LOW		184040	1247	184040	147	350	-2902	817
MEAN		1291894.48	523707.62	1571205.21	130832.51	89431.66	195394.28	336322.42

TABLE 6
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL SALES EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	-------RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS------------- NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	RECOVERY TOTAL	OTHER EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE
PUBLIC	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	4	8	3	5	8	8	11
	HIGH	273836	1025074	77302	54831	1120329	745119	13999891
	LOW	1050	68	6011	2298	7524	2408	3786790
	MEAN	77873.50	322744.37	35324.66	25090.80	351672.87	137369.37	7750760.81
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	6	12	3	6	12	7	14
	HIGH	69295	569551	1591585	27188	1865857	485858	16698745
	LOW	7500	10461	4405	2556	10461	114	4271005
	MEAN	36174.00	203151.66	535852.00	9733.66	341981.50	170612.85	11207521.85
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	3	9	1	7	10	6	10
	HIGH	237278	895867	70944	163220	937692	1024699	24526788
	LOW	33757	22853	70944	5539	25440	6585	8161168
	MEAN	119654.33	184544.55	70944.00	65218.00	218837.10	302534.66	15043934.00
TOTAL								
NUMBER		13	18	7	29	30	21	35
HIGH		273836	163220	1591585	1025074	1865857	1024699	24526788
LOW		1050	2298	4405	68	7524	114	3786790
MEAN		68269.30	35576.77	254924.85	230368.13	303517.73	195640.61	11217229.02
PRIVATE	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	4	0	2	4	3	4
	HIGH	19063	848612	-	32515	881127	383311	7103563
	LOW	19063	10531	-	9038	10531	905	4090569
	MEAN	19063.00	224648.00	-	20776.50	235036.25	139820.66	5340116.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	3	5	0	3	5	5	6
	HIGH	370570	74877	-	26167	74877	213978	10452393
	LOW	28651	1358	-	959	2317	22295	5020897
	MEAN	147062.66	34777.60	-	16210.33	44503.80	122198.40	8020131.66
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	2	3	2	2	4	3	4
	HIGH	48682	1133714	193420	156522	1292436	4617140	18791232
	LOW	15262	381541	2200	75018	268438	169421	11305815
	MEAN	31972.00	644449.66	97810.00	115770.00	590127.25	688014.66	13306639.25
TOTAL								
NUMBER		6	7	2	12	13	11	14
HIGH		370570	156522	193420	1133714	1292436	4617140	18791232
LOW		15262	959	2200	1358	2317	905	4090569
MEAN		87365.83	45960.57	97810.00	250485.75	271013.30	554045.27	8764843.64

TABLE 6
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
OTHER SUPPORTS BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL SALES EDUCATIONAL SERVICES	-------RECOVERY OF INDIRECT COSTS------------- NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/LOCAL GOVERNMENT	FEDERAL GOVERNMENT	RECOVERY TOTAL	OTHER EDUCATIONAL REVENUE	TOTAL EDUCATIONAL REVENUE
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	1	0	1	1	1
	HIGH	27000	240000	11000	-	251000	165000	6605000
	LOW	27000	240000	11000	-	251000	165000	6605000
	MEAN	27000.00	240000.00	11000.00	-	251000.00	165000.00	6605000.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	2	3	0	3	3	2	4
	HIGH	97292	176699	-	60135	178986	620944	9973762
	LOW	3434	41560	-	414	101695	549740	7917852
	MEAN	50363.00	127244.66	-	20945.33	148190.00	585342.00	8617125.00
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	4	5	3	4	6	4	6
	HIGH	186000	442590	14476	16227	458817	1975427	19410002
	LOW	2150	27764	4434	557	22545	1017	9135220
	MEAN	70789.25	150407.20	8970.00	9438.25	136116.50	545874.50	13504327.00
TOTAL								
NUMBER		7	7	4	9	10	7	11
HIGH		186000	60135	14476	442590	458817	1975427	19410002
LOW		2150	414	4434	27764	22545	1017	6605000
MEAN		58697.57	14369.85	9477.50	152641.11	151226.90	502740.28	11099951.09
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		26	32	13	50	53	39	60
HIGH		370570	163220	1591585	1133714	1865857	4617140	24526788
LOW		1050	414	2200	68	2317	114	3786790
MEAN		70099.19	33209.21	155231.07	221205.50	266810.83	351849.56	10623504.81

TABLE 7
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OR INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

				FEDERAL			
TYPE	SIZE	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE LOCAL	SPECIAL PROJECTS	TEAM-DAU GRANTS	OTHER	FEDERAL TOTAL
PUBLIC	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	4	5	2	2	8	10
	HIGH	86309	184155	81667	64977	1327755	1327755
	LOW	10108	10189	73472	15794	600	600
	MEAN	29712.50	53630.60	77569.50	40385.50	233219.50	210166.60
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	6	4	3	1	5	9
	HIGH	244841	342535	48034	32280	663984	663984
	LOW	13400	1938	2173	32280	34254	2173
	MEAN	128819.00	103624.75	25798.66	32280.00	205210.80	126192.22
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	7	6	2	0	4	5
	HIGH	258610	505906	109386	-	43667	109386
	LOW	15474	15630	59644	-	1288	15650
	MEAN	80646.00	143024.83	84515.00	-	19715.00	49602.00
TOTAL							
NUMBER		17	15	7	3	17	24
HIGH		258610	505906	109386	64977	1327755	1327755
LOW		10108	1938	2173	15794	600	600
MEAN		85663.88	102720.06	57366.42	37683.66	174752.35	145225.25
PRIVATE	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	1	1	0	0	0	0
	HIGH	469003	-6637	-	-	-	-
	LOW	469003	-6637	-	-	-	-
	MEAN	469003.00	-6637.00	-	-	-	-
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	2	2	0	0	3	3
	HIGH	38627	157794	-	[illegible]	107292	107292
	LOW	36065	12060	-	-	36649	36649
	MEAN	37346.00	84927.00	-	-	73414.33	73414.33
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	2	1	0	1	1	1
	HIGH	98184	1619678	-	2869	53169	56038
	LOW	43200	1619678	-	2869	53169	56038
	MEAN	70692.00	619678.00	-	2869.00	53169.00	56038.00
TOTAL							
NUMBER		5	4	0	1	4	4
HIGH		469003	1619678	-	2869	107292	107292
LOW		36065	-6637	-	2869	36649	36649
MEAN		137015.80	445723.75	-	2869.00	68353.00	69070.25

TABLE 7
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL SUPPORT BY SIZE AND TYPE OR INSTITUTION
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

				FEDERAL			
TYPE	SIZE	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE LOCAL	SPECIAL PROJECTS	TEAM-DAU GRANTS	OTHER	FEDERAL TOTAL
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250						
	NUMBER	0	0	1	1	0	1
	HIGH	-	-	5000	72000	-	77000
	LOW	-	-	5000	72000	-	77000
	MEAN	-	-	5000.00	72000.00		77000.00
	251 - 450						
	NUMBER	1	1	0	1	1	2
	HIGH	27720	51033	-	10482	707	10482
	LOW	27720	51033	-	10482	707	707
	MEAN	27720.00	51033.00	-	10482.00	707.00	5594.50
	OVER 450						
	NUMBER	3	4	0	0	0	0
	HIGH	50201	180946	-	-		-
	LOW	31798	30168	-	-	-	
	MEAN	43165.66	77217.50	-			-
TOTAL							
NUMBER		4	5	1	2	1	3
HIGH		50201	180946	5000	72000	707	77000
LOW		27720	30168	5000	10482	707	707
MEAN		39304.25	71980.60	5000.00	41241.00	707.00	29396.33
GRAND TOTAL							
NUMBER		26	24	8	6	22	31
HIGH		469003	1619678	109386	72000	1327755	1327755
LOW		10108	-6637	2173	2869	600	600
MEAN		88407.00	153483.29	50820.62	33067.00	147495.86	124189.54

TABLE 8
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED RESEARCH AND FINANCIAL AID SUPPORT
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

TYPE	SIZE	RESEARCH AND TRAINING NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/ LOCAL	FEDERAL	RESEARCH TRAINING TOTAL	FINANCIAL AID REVENUE NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/ LOCAL	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL
PUBLIC	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	8	3	10	11	5	4	5	7
	HIGH	5985254	90643	478567	6373722	63751	77375	32572	109917
	LOW	544	78	7670	7670	100	15640	12575	13193
	MEAN	1348920.87	34173.66	137036.30	1114931.90	16347.40	36271.25	20759.00	47231.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	13	5	12	13	11	9	10	14
	HIGH	1787838	291841	353869	2124397	400871	204230	99912	419038
	LOW	1891	3722	1412	3303	3501	25000	13000	19606
	MEAN	658004.07	71520.40	136274.08	811303.38	66419.18	85910.88	52874.70	145182.57
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	10	6	10	10	8	6	4	9
	HIGH	3076118	742794	655880	3633603	244777	330691	337158	387133
	LOW	2044	855	6863	63703	1800	3159	22015	2750
	MEAN	545087.70	148199.66	278300.50	912308.00	43621.37	77099.00	106377.50	137452.77
TOTAL									
NUMBER		32	14	31	34	24	19	19	30
HIGH		655880	742794	5985254	6373722	400871	330691	337158	419038
LOW		1412	78	544	3303	100	3159	12575	2750
MEAN		180895.53	96380.07	799880.54	939243.38	48388.29	72677.73	55686.94	120008.[illegible]
PRIVATE	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	4	1	4	4	1	1	3	3
	HIGH	1406331	129385	277351	1683682	86880	61600	190822	252422
	LOW	42135	129385	3069	45204	86880	61600	18637	71063
	MEAN	443648.25	129385.00	145552.50	621547.00	86880.00	61600.00	93507.33	143000.66
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	4	0	5	5	4	1	3	5
	HIGH	343092	-	214328	380092	90798	5500	42622	110466
	LOW	5474	-	36065	36065	9495	5500	14077	5500
	MEAN	142194.00		94464.40	208219.60	62761.50	5500.00	25455.66	66582.60
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	1	4	[illegible]	2	0	1	2
	HIGH	2762215	1196	802942	3566353	30980	-	43000	71834
	LOW	1700	1196	82916	262296	28834	-	43000	30980
	MEAN	1147618.25	1196.00	355363.50	1503280.75	29907.00	-	43000.00	51407.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		13	2	12	13	7	2	7	10
HIGH		802942	129385	2762215	3566353	90798	61600	190822	252422
LOW		3069	1196	1700	36065	9495	5500	14077	5500
MEAN		190460.46	65290.50	577820.16	733877.61	56820.00	33550.00	57127.00	86472.90

TABLE 8
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SPONSORED RESEARCH AND FINANCIAL AID SUPPORT
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

		RESEARCH AND TRAINING				FINANCIAL AID REVENUE			
TYPE	SIZE	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE/ LOCAL	FEDERAL	RESEARCH TRAINING TOTAL	NON GOVERNMENT	STATE/ LOCAL	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	555000	-	95000	650000	31000	-	20000	51000
	LOW	555000	-	95000	650000	31000	-	20000	51000
	MEAN	555000.00	-	95000.00	650000.00	31000.00	-	20000.00	51000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	3	1	3	3	2	0	0	2
	HIGH	368381	1175	331305	441350	118953	-	-	118953
	LOW	110045	1175	8259	376640	32922	-	-	32922
	MEAN	279769.66	1175.00	128922.33	409083.66	75937.50	-	-	75937.50
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	5	1	6	6	2	1	3	4
	HIGH	2850972	848	121659	2915311	43889	15800	25050	63271
	LOW	101800	848	16977	110247	38221	15800	13305	13305
	MEAN	812283.20	848.00	71488.00	748532.00	41055.00	15800.00	18007.00	37982.75
TOTAL									
NUMBER		10	2	9	10	5	1	4	7
HIGH		331305	1175	2850972	2915311	118953	15800	25050	118953
LOW		8259	848	101800	110247	31000	15800	13305	13305
MEAN		91069.50	1011.50	606191.66	636844.30	52997.00	15800.00	18505.25	50686.57
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		55	18	52	57	36	22	30	47
HIGH		802942	742794	5985254	6373722	400871	330691	337158	419038
LOW		1412	78	544	3303	100	3159	12575	2750
MEAN		166824.32	82329.16	715112.76	839353.10	50667.88	66535.31	51065.40	102548.57

TABLE 9
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SUMMARY OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL TUITION	TOTAL STATE	TOTAL FEDERAL	TOTAL CLINIC	TOTAL OTHER	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL FINANCIAL AID	GRAND TOTAL OF REVENUES
PUBLIC	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	11	11	6	11	11	10	11	7	11
	HIGH	929852	10342022	165080	1586252	1307136	1337863	6373722	109947	19287533
	LOW	238753	2775685	18260	246114	9932	600	7670	13183	4818244
	MEAN	619274.54	5858209.27	75851.33	820921.36	410982.18	248866.90	1114931.90	47231.00	9121391.15
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	14	14	6	14	13	11	13	14	14
	HIGH	2216551	12939131	562925	3799790	1954312	901788	2124397	419038	18027878
	LOW	491853	3453345	12197	325807	44466	2173	3303	19606	4475235
	MEAN	1301449.92	7620858.78	128944.00	1762037.71	503907.07	211194.81	811303.38	145182.57	12271396.35
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	10	10	4	10	10	9	10	9	10
	HIGH	3315576	22815000	108973	3235536	1857066	551361	3633603	387133	24967203
	LOW	256628	5556278	8639	682146	91530	19367	63709	2750	8734124
	MEAN	2098567.09	717596.89	46341.25	1582498.89	626734.70	185631.22	912308.00	137452.77	16247017.69
TOTAL										
NUMBER		35	35	16	35	34	30	34	30	35
HIGH		3315576	22815000	562925	3799790	1954312	1337863	6373722	419038	24967203
LOW		238753	2775685	8639	246114	9932	600	3303	2750	4475235
MEAN		1314799.71	7951665.54	88383.56	1414961.48	509968.91	216083.10	939243.38	120008.26	12417715.10
PRIVATE	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	4	1	1	4	4	1	4	3	4
	HIGH	5599081	266667	2160000	1374147	3929720	462366	1683682	252422	7882871
	LOW	899868	266667	2160000	184040	130335	462366	45204	71063	5058832
	MEAN	2356653.75	266667.00	2160000.00	702474.25	1674321.25	462366.00	621547.00	143000.66	6184505.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	6	4	2	6	6	4	5	5	6
	HIGH	7034088	413455	7606829	2917195	2452825	196421	380092	110466	10837985
	LOW	1493484	23962	55471	489941	246367	36649	36065	5500	5137649
	MEAN	3893225.50	212415.00	3831150.00	1855506.66	852739.50	116197.25	208219.60	66582.60	8326598.33
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	4	3	1	4	4	2	4	2	4
	HIGH	7906979	724000	18506	4326016	6371538	1662878	3566353	71834	22526621
	LOW	7369678	43200	18506	2395987	662573	154222	262296	30980	12537429
	MEAN	7614739.75	383316.33	18506.00	3138566.50	2261219.25	908550.00	1503280.75	51407.00	15275643.50
TOTAL										
NUMBER		14	8	4	14	14	7	13	10	14
HIGH		7906979	724000	7606829	4326016	6371538	1662878	3566353	252422	22526621
LOW		899868	23962	18506	184040	130335	36649	36065	5500	5058832
MEAN		4517494.78	283284.50	2460201.50	1892657.35	1489899.92	392036.42	733877.61	86472.90	9700013.14

TABLE 9
CURRENT FUND REVENUES
SUMMARY OF CURRENT FUND REVENUES
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL TUITION	TOTAL STATE	TOTAL FEDERAL	TOTAL CLINIC	TOTAL OTHER	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL FINANCIAL AID	GRAND TOTAL OF REVENUES
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1
	HIGH	3132000	1654000	-	1174000	645000	77000	650000	51000	7383000
	LOW	3132000	1654000	-	1174000	645000	77000	650000	51000	7383000
	MEAN	3132000.00	1654000.00	-	1174000.00	645000.00	77000.00	650000.00	51000.00	7383000.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	4	4	0	4	4	3	3	2	4
	HIGH	4453343	4050000	-	1561827	1032925	51033	441350	118953	10458516
	LOW	3278230	1481797	-	1219326	251093	10482	376640	32922	7917852
	MEAN	4014496.50	2650621.00	-	1386818.00	565189.50	29980.66	409083.66	75937.50	8984302.00
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	6	6	1	6	6	4	6	4	6
	HIGH	11737533	11378512	18915	2531120	3683002	231147	2915311	63271	20078262
	LOW	783047	498099	18915	1450000	84841	30168	110247	13305	9291301
	MEAN	6089530.83	4355976.50	18915.00	1921697.66	1123969.50	109591.75	748532.00	37982.75	14351302.00
TOTAL										
NUMBER		11	11	1	11	11	8	10	7	11
HIGH		11737533	11378512	18915	2531120	3683002	231147	2915311	118953	20078262
LOW		783047	498099	18915	1174000	84841	10482	110247	13305	7383000
MEAN		5066106.45	3495667.54	18915.00	1659223.45	877234.09	75663.62	636844.30	50686.57	11766183.64
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		60	54	21	60	59	45	57	47	60
HIGH		11737533	22815000	7606829	4326016	6371538	1662878	6373722	419038	24967203
LOW		238753	23962	8639	184040	9932	600	3303	2750	4475235
MEAN		2749834.79	5907905.79	536850.38	1571205.21	810968.08	218490.15	839353.10	102548.57	11664137.26

TABLE 10
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE BY SIZE AND TYPE OR SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

TYPE	SIZE	BASIC SCIENCE			CLINICAL SCIENCE			BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE		
		DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BASIC SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	CLINICAL SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE TOTAL
PUBLIC	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	11	6	11	11	3	11	8	3	9
	HIGH	1348756	1177690	1839367	4213622	325235	4213622	543310	102363	543310
	LOW	225890	20040	596242	1162957	5584	1162957	17019	3166	14858
	MEAN	745345.36	427356.33	978448.81	2750366.00	170296.33	2796810.45	224826.50	40129.00	213222.11
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	10	8	14	14	1	14	7	0	7
	HIGH	1583646	2804405	3242875	7223537	102000	7223537	480245	-	480245
	LOW	67819	517948	67819	2189331	102000	2291331	37686		37686
	MEAN	833945.90	1287024.25	1331118.07	4210475.86	102000.00	4217761.57	198253.57	-	198253.57
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	9	5	10	10	2	10	3	2	3
	HIGH	3182780	4540507	4540507	11770804	1079677	11770804	510917	18065	512231
	LOW	358890	315836	466797	2014414	78856	2014414	67970	1314	86035
	MEAN	1127026.66	1546340.20	1787494.09	5672748.00	579266.50	5788601.29	291399.33	9689.50	297859.00
TOTAL										
NUMBER		30	19	35	35	6	35	18	5	19
HIGH		3182780	4540507	4540507	11770804	1079677	11770804	543310	102363	543310
LOW		67819	20040	67819	1162957	5584	1162957	17019	1314	14858
MEAN		889383.26	1083791.21	1350672.31	4169376.22	295237.00	4210988.28	225588.05	27953.20	221071.15
PRIVATE	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	1	3	4	4	0	4	0	0	0
	HIGH	159429	1625368	1625368	2310851	-	2310851	-	-	
	LOW	159429	627944	159429	1023808	-	1023808	-	-	-
	MEAN	159429.00	1167103.99	915185.25	1838117.50	-	1838117.50	-	-	
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	4	3	6	6	0	6	2	1	3
	HIGH	705612	3008348	3008348	7129216	-	7129216	80827	80056	80827
	LOW	164488	194053	230487	1192123	-	1192123	20807	80056	20807
	MEAN	427981.25	1242905.33	906773.50	3183724.33		3182724.33	50817.00	80056.00	60563.33
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	3	1	4	4	1	4	3	0	3
	HIGH	1159545	1729473	1729473	6394558	443534	6394558	199487	-	199487
	LOW	179606	1729473	179606	3415118	443534	3415118	37540	-	37540
	MEAN	817840.00	1729473.00	1045748.25	4332625.25	443534.00	4443508.75	137425.33	-	137425.33
TOTAL										
NUMBER		8	7	14	14	1	14	5	1	6
HIGH		1159545	3008348	3008348	7129216	443534	7129216	199487	80056	199487
LOW		159429	194053	159429	1023808	443534	1023808	20807	80056	20807
MEAN		540609.25	1279928.71	948883.92	3127522.64	443534.00	3159203.64	102782.00	80056.00	98994.33

TABLE 10
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
INSTRUCTIONAL EXPENSE BY SIZE AND TYPE OR SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

		BASIC SCIENCE			CLINICAL SCIENCE			BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BASIC SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	CLINICAL SCIENCE TOTAL	DENTAL	NON-DENTAL	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE TOTAL
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	1
	HIGH	110000	-	110000	1967000	-	1967000	65000	-	65000
	LOW	110000	-	110000	1967000	-	1967000	65000		65000
	MEAN	110000.00	-	110000.00	1967000.00	-	1967000.00	65000.00	-	65000.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	4	0	4	4	0	4	3	0	3
	HIGH	1830723	-	1830723	4440299	-	4440299	253272	-	253272
	LOW	895870	-	895870	2091906	-	2091906	39429	-	39429
	MEAN	1212634.75	-	1212634.75	2812460.50	-	2812460.50	132897.33	-	132897.33
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	6	1	6	6	2	6	2	1	3
	HIGH	2296782	6000	2296782	6741000	86657	6741000	189000	61391	189000
	LOW	864754	6000	864754	2624071	31500	2624071	90741	61391	61391
	MEAN	1528041.50	6000.00	1529041.50	4502094.33	59078.50	4521787.16	139870.50	61391.00	113710.66
TOTAL										
NUMBER		11	1	11	11	2	11	6	1	7
HIGH		2296782	6000	2296782	6741000	86657	6741000	253272	61391	253272
LOW		110000	6000	110000	1967000	31500	1967000	39429	61391	39429
MEAN		1284435.27	6000.00	1284980.72	3657218.90	59078.50	3667960.45	123905.50	61391.00	114974.85
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		49	27	60	60	9	60	29	7	32
HIGH		3182780	4540507	4540507	11770804	1079677	11770804	543310	102363	543310
LOW		67819	6000	67819	1023808	5584	1023808	17019	1314	14858
MEAN		921125.71	1094723.48	1244878.23	3832381.54	259234.77	3871268.76	183376.82	40173.28	174973.15

TABLE 11
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL AND SPONSORED PROGRAM EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

				SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS					
TYPE	SIZE	CONTINUING EDUCATION	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	LEARNING RESOURCES	OTHER	SPONSORED EDUCATION TOTAL
PUBLIC	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	10	11	4	9	1	1	0	10
	HIGH	267598	6009554	936168	401695	97924	600	-	1337863
	LOW	598	2092773	1536	33059	97924	600	-	600
	MEAN	88983.90	4030608.18	244768.25	156814.33	97924.00	600.00	-	248892.60
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	13	14	5	9	1	0	1	11
	HIGH	577694	8882316	228520	673268	12375	-	13400	901758
	LOW	27595	2502806	913	1681	12375	-	13400	1681
	MEAN	233689.61	5865003.92	100259.00	195092.11	12375.00	-	13400.00	207536.27
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	10	10	3	8	1	1	3	9
	HIGH	309785	16621096	33023	548443	45549	14803	125016	551361
	LOW	38321	3385569	2918	19367	45549	14803	15650	19367
	MEAN	156971.80	7822424.89	21287.66	173472.62	45549.00	14803.00	66770.00	190256.22
TOTAL									
NUMBER		33	35	12	26	3	2	4	30
HIGH		577694	16621096	936168	673268	97924	14803	125016	1337863
LOW		598	2092773	913	1681	12375	600	13400	600
MEAN		166591.57	5847742.68	128685.91	175189.96	51949.33	7701.50	53427.50	216137.70
PRIVATE	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	3	4	0	1	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	176968	3735819	-	-5339	-	-	469003	463664
	LOW	17738	1200975	-	-5339	-	-	469003	463664
	MEAN	74207.66	2808958.49	-	-5339.00	-	-	469003.00	463664.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	5	6	0	4	0	0	0	4
	HIGH	335885	10237076	-	196421	-	-	-	196421
	LOW	18685	1422610	-	45104	-	-	-	45104
	MEAN	156741.80	4251397.66	-	104899.50	-	-	-	104899.50
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	4	1	2	0	0	0	2
	HIGH	411834	7739063	49761	1663878	-	-	-	1663878
	LOW	60191	3785192	49761	104461	-	-	-	154222
	MEAN	213772.25	5806098.25	49761.00	884169.50	-	-	-	909050.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		12	14	1	7	0	0	1	7
HIGH		411834	10237076	49761	1663878	-	-	469003	1663878
LOW		17738	1200975	49761	-5339	-	-	469003	45104
MEAN		155118.41	4283472.35	49761.00	311799.71	-	-	469003.00	385908.85

TABLE 11
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER INSTRUCTIONAL AND SPONSORED PROGRAM EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

				SPONSORED EDUCATIONAL PROGRAMS					
TYPE	SIZE	CONTINUING EDUCATION	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	LEARNING RESOURCES	OTHER	SPONSORED EDUCATION TOTAL
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1
	HIGH	61000	2203000	-	72000	-	-	5000	77000
	LOW	61000	2203000	-	72000	-	-	5000	77000
	MEAN	61000.00	2203000.00	-	72000.00	-	-	5000.00	77000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	4	4	1	3	0	1	1	3
	HIGH	269070	6640353	-1669	51099	-	22720	5000	49430
	LOW	89676	3351839	-1669	707	-	22720	5000	10482
	MEAN	180607.75	4305376.00	-1669.00	20762.66	-	22720.00	5000.00	29146.33
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	5	6	0	2	0	0	2	4
	HIGH	194294	8663000	-	97726	-	-	231147	231147
	LOW	2502	3527490	-	79327	-	-	30168	30168
	MEAN	107702.60	6197436.16	-	88526.50	-	-	130657.50	109592.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER		10	11	1	6	0	1	4	8
HIGH		269070	8663000	-1669	97726	-	22720	231147	231147
LOW		2502	2203000	-1669	707	-	22720	5000	10482
MEAN		132194.40	5146283.72	-1669.00	51890.16	-	22720.00	67828.75	75463.37
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		55	60	14	39	3	3	9	45
HIGH		577694	16621096	936168	1663878	97924	22720	469003	1663878
LOW		598	1200975	-1669	-5339	12375	600	5000	600
MEAN		157834.30	5354145.46	113737.35	180740.46	51949.33	12707.66	106003.11	217537.77

TABLE 12
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

			SPONSORED RESEARCH & TRAINING					LIBRARY EXPENSES		
TYPE	SIZE		BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	TRAINING GRANTS	RESEARCH & TRAINING TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	LIBRARY TOTAL
PUBLIC	UNDER 250									
		NUMBER	8	8	2	4	11	5	7	10
		HIGH	2830896	3542826	546468	94204	6373722	175716	185993	185993
		LOW	7670	12850	59212	8922	7670	2680	38227	40400
		MEAN	516853.75	914156.25	302840.00	52622.75	1114931.90	82338.20	86523.85	101735.80
	251 - 450									
		NUMBER	11	10	1	5	12	1	14	14
		HIGH	1833327	921150	52888	273597	2124397	15142	472644	472644
		LOW	2421	93336	52888	882	3303	15142	51300	65980
		MEAN	476625.36	384163.10	52888.00	89720.40	798833.33	15142.00	193616.85	194698.42
	OVER 450									
		NUMBER	8	9	1	3	10	5	9	10
		HIGH	900108	2553774	29943	98353	3453882	208199	792522	792522
		LOW	3082	167234	29943	3000	63709	289	19613	101490
		MEAN	300718.12	698613.66	29943.00	39148.00	884065.50	83498.60	352119.55	358656.90
TOTAL										
NUMBER			27	27	4	12	33	11	30	34
HIGH			2830896	3542826	546468	273597	6373722	208199	792522	792522
LOW			2421	12850	29943	882	3303	289	19613	40400
MEAN			436424.22	646014.96	172127.75	64711.41	930027.45	76756.90	216179.30	215579.55
PRIVATE	UNDER 250									
		NUMBER	1	4	0	3	4	4	2	4
		HIGH	404120	813295	-	466267	1683682	85100	36742	121842
		LOW	404120	45204	-	8531	45204	12444	25996	15000
		MEAN	404120.00	361280.25	-	212315.66	621547.00	45651.50	31369.00	61336.00
	251 - 450									
		NUMBER	1	3	0	2	5	5	2	6
		HIGH	380092	318338	-	225979	380092	162080	391281	395694
		LOW	380092	36065	-	11359	36065	4413	331733	70828
		MEAN	380092.00	141222.66	-	118669.00	208219.60	87889.20	361507.00	193743.33
	OVER 450									
		NUMBER	3	4	0	2	4	3	2	4
		HIGH	2097011	1277185	-	304567	3566353	238840	182848	346333
		LOW	622407	7500	-	192157	262296	152540	164354	152540
		MEAN	1301331.00	403101.50	-	248362.00	1503280.75	191119.66	173601.00	230140.25
TOTAL										
NUMBER			5	11	0	7	13	12	6	14
HIGH			2097011	1277185	-	466267	3566353	238840	391281	395694
LOW			380092	7500	-	8531	36065	4413	25996	15000
MEAN			937641.00	316472.27	-	195858.42	733877.61	99617.58	188825.66	166311.78

TABLE 12
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

		SPONSORED RESEARCH & TRAINING					LIBRARY EXPENSES		
TYPE	SIZE	BASIC SCIENCE	CLINICAL SCIENCE	BEHAVIORAL SCIENCE	TRAINING GRANTS	RESEARCH & TRAINING TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	LIBRARY TOTAL
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	-	535000	-	115000	650000	-	312000	312000
	LOW	-	535000	-	115000	650000	-	312000	312000
	MEAN	-	535000.00	-	115000.00	650000.00	-	312000.00	312000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	3	2	0	0	3	3	1	4
	HIGH	376640	436958	-	-	441350	165462	65000	165462
	LOW	4392	288171	-	-	376640	95947	65000	65000
	MEAN	167374.00	362564.50	-	-	409083.66	130174.66	65000.00	113881.00
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	6	2	2	3	6	2	5	6
	HIGH	2755302	108959	112000	160009	2915311	218515	289283	289283
	LOW	1288	35223	5244	-5818	110247	179021	241	55000
	MEAN	653596.00	72091.00	58622.00	102730.00	748532.00	198768.00	118906.00	165344.33
TOTAL									
NUMBER		9	5	2	4	10	5	7	11
HIGH		2755302	535000	112000	160009	2915311	218515	312000	312000
LOW		1288	35223	5244	-5818	110247	95947	241	55000
MEAN		491522.00	280862.20	58622.00	105797.50	636844.30	157612.00	138790.00	159962.72
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		41	43	6	23	56	28	43	59
HIGH		2830896	3542826	546468	466267	6373722	238840	792522	792522
LOW		1288	7500	5244	-5818	3303	289	241	15000
MEAN		509642.85	519253.72	134292.50	111771.13	832138.53	100992.75	199764.25	193519.66

TABLE 13
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

		LEARNING RESOURCES			COMPUTER SERVICES			DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	OTHER	LEARNING RESOURCES TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	COMPUTER SERVICES TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL SALARIES	OTHER	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION
PUBLIC	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	7	2	8	8	6	10	11	11	11
	HIGH	129920	32939	129920	155240	566835	665020	475071	486879	946779
	LOW	2946	8345	2946	15218	31697	21143	126379	171845	326250
	MEAN	44846.28	20642.00	44401.00	70148.37	156264.33	149877.30	235790.00	299632.09	535422.09
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	5	7	10	3	8	10	14	14	14
	HIGH	270647	154678	271862	221780	275541	275541	623038	812721	1156546
	LOW	9101	19344	9101	22045	12441	12441	134969	126068	338103
	MEAN	140337.40	76103.00	123440.80	139149.33	89507.00	113350.40	325621.85	379533.57	705155.42
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	7	6	8	7	3	9	10	10	10
	HIGH	590208	179147	590208	291458	82952	291458	527222	1025425	1552647
	LOW	24449	8614	37553	7275	12427	7275	217949	188635	444483
	MEAN	293291.71	53738.33	296934.00	125406.57	46353.66	112989.66	374064.80	405969.20	780034.00
TOTAL										
NUMBER		19	15	26	18	17	29	35	35	35
HIGH		590208	179147	590208	291458	566835	665020	623038	1025425	1552647
LOW		2946	8345	2946	7275	12427	7275	126379	126068	326250
MEAN		161508.05	59762.33	152503.38	103137.83	105453.11	125833.93	311229.82	361974.71	673204.54
PRIVATE	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	3	1	3	0	0	0	4	4	4
	HIGH	104206	46991	151197	-	-	-	296355	529531	758251
	LOW	27001	46991	27001	-	-	-	23855	97846	363466
	MEAN	53943.66	46991.00	69607.33	-	-	-	172621.50	336128.25	508749.75
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	3	0	3	3	2	5	6	6	6
	HIGH	253953	-	253953	103773	117095	117095	612116	1193400	1805516
	LOW	10679	-	10679	3200	5920	3200	76331	80087	266902
	MEAN	155603.00	-	155603.00	40666.00	61507.50	49002.60	274446.50	719941.50	994388.00
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	3	1	4	3	0	3	4	4	4
	HIGH	189301	23000	189301	136346	-	136346	416539	1325304	1529323
	LOW	84885	23000	23000	617	-	617	196269	375429	679785
	MEAN	120062.00	23000.00	95796.50	65171.00	-	65171.00	280295.75	802068.25	1082364.00
TOTAL										
NUMBER		9	2	10	6	2	8	14	14	14
HIGH		253953	46991	253953	136346	117095	136346	612116	1325304	1805516
LOW		10679	23000	10679	617	5920	617	23855	80087	266902
MEAN		109869.55	34995.50	105881.70	52918.50	61507.50	55065.75	247024.85	633745.35	880770.21

TABLE 13
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

		LEARNING RESOURCES			COMPUTER SERVICES			DENTAL SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	OTHER	LEARNING RESOURCES TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	COMPUTER SERVICES TOTAL	PROFESSIONAL SALARIES	OTHER	SCHOOL ADMINISTRATION
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250									
	NUMBER	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	1
	HIGH	-	-	-	157000	-	157000	158000	511000	669000
	LOW	-	-	-	157000	-	157000	158000	511000	669000
	MEAN	-	-	-	157000.00	-	157000.00	158000.00	511000.00	669000.00
	251 - 450									
	NUMBER	2	0	2	2	2	3	4	4	4
	HIGH	147782	-	147782	93194	186442	271342	292387	469087	761474
	LOW	80234	-	80234	84900	5948	5948	120532	274820	474373
	MEAN	114008.00	-	114008.00	89047.00	96195.00	123494.66	200828.00	384526.50	585354.50
	OVER 450									
	NUMBER	3	0	3	1	2	3	6	6	6
	HIGH	302390	-	302390	124831	116000	124831	626840	1228602	1754820
	LOW	98000	-	98000	124831	312	312	258812	168411	539470
	MEAN	194741.33	-	194741.33	124831.00	58156.00	80381.00	403032.66	659569.33	1062602.00
TOTAL										
NUMBER		5	0	5	4	4	7	11	11	11
HIGH		302390	-	302390	157000	186442	271342	626840	1228602	1754820
LOW		80234	-	80234	84900	312	312	120532	168411	474373
MEAN		162448.00	-	162448.00	114981.25	77175.50	109803.85	307228.00	546047.45	853275.45
GRAND TOTAL										
NUMBER		33	17	41	28	23	44	60	60	60
HIGH		590208	179147	590208	291458	566835	665020	626840	1325304	1805516
LOW		2946	8345	2946	617	312	312	23855	80087	266902
MEAN		147567.24	56848.56	142345.00	94068.46	96713.91	110416.75	296515.00	459134.53	754649.53

TABLE 14
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
PATIENT CARE SERVICES AND PHYSICAL PLANT EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE O F SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

		PATIENT CARE SERVICES				PHYSICAL PLANT		
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	INTRAMURAL PRACTICE	OTHER	PATIENT CARE TOTAL	DENTAL	OTHER	PHYSICAL PLANT TOTAL
PUBLIC	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	11	4	3	11	7	7	10
	HIGH	2788034	547318	400627	3110134	1826363	1503377	1826363
	LOW	263324	119928	4894	388146	6310	100556	6310
	MEAN	1374639.81	268006.00	169900.00	1518432.90	375573.57	715704.71	763894.80
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	14	8	2	14	6	14	14
	HIGH	4656800	1362128	400945	5838883	445069	2386632	2386632
	LOW	296194	57085	115477	296194	7606	115250	178717
	MEAN	2252187.21	917709.50	258211.00	2813479.92	166026.83	813100.78	884255.14
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	10	3	2	10	6	10	10
	HIGH	4781837	96514	984646	4781837	257922	3190750	3190750
	LOW	1120644	72745	253642	1120644	4072	840810	1041841
	MEAN	2571945.39	83974.66	619144.00	2720966.59	81429.00	1749685.59	1798543.00
TOTAL								
NUMBER		35	15	7	35	19	31	34
HIGH		4781837	1362128	984646	5838883	1826363	3190750	3190750
LOW		263324	57085	4894	296194	4072	100556	6310
MEAN		2067746.08	577708.26	323487.14	2380032.77	216513.15	1093232.25	1117763.23
PRIVATE	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	4	2	0	4	3	1	4
	HIGH	951388	612555	-	983386	932817	72392	932817
	LOW	154504	25244	-	179748	469931	72392	72392
	MEAN	516500.75	318899.50	-	675950.50	714524.33	72392.00	553991.25
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	6	2	0	6	4	3	6
	HIGH	2621710	443796	-	2621710	914829	907998	1016123
	LOW	618050	260707	-	618050	225768	479218	479218
	MEAN	1675670.83	352251.50	-	1793088.00	568440.00	725857.00	741888.50
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	4	4	0	4	3	3	4
	HIGH	2294449	1859213	-	3353921	1872475	1883277	1967676
	LOW	1476239	63245	-	1689997	92676	326834	1491958
	MEAN	1707238.00	827946.50	-	2535184.50	1043425.00	1361703.66	1803846.50
TOTAL								
NUMBER		14	8	0	14	10	7	14
HIGH		2621710	1859213	-	3353921	1872475	1883277	1967676
LOW		154504	25244	-	179748	92676	72392	72392
MEAN		1353498.57	581761.00	-	1685933.42	754760.80	905010.57	991620.14

TABLE 14
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
PATIENT CARE SERVICES AND PHYSICAL PLANT EXPENDITURES BY SIZE AND TYPE O F SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	PATIENT CARE SERVICES DENTAL	INTRAMURAL PRACTICE	OTHER	PATIENT CARE TOTAL	PHYSICAL PLANT DENTAL	OTHER	PHYSICAL PLANT TOTAL
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	0	1	0	1	1
	HIGH	1439000	290000	-	1729000	-	938000	938000
	LOW	1439000	290000	-	1729000	-	938000	938000
	MEAN	1439000.00	290000.00		1729000.00	-	938000.00	938000.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	4	0	0	4	3	2	4
	HIGH	2072698	-	-	2072698	1196182	459723	1295405
	LOW	1188475	-	-	1188475	825889	364150	459723
	MEAN	1562150.00	-	-	1562150.00	984442.00	411936.50	944299.75
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	6	1	0	6	3	4	6
	HIGH	3416034	327671	-	3416034	1531226	3125326	3154019
	LOW	1046000	327671	-	1046000	28693	840622	615060
	MEAN	1777716.16	327671.00	-	1832328.00	724993.00	1769018.00	1541842.50
TOTAL								
NUMBER		11	2	0	11	6	7	11
HIGH		3416034	327671	-	3416034	1531226	3125326	3154019
LOW		1046000	290000	-	1046000	28693	364150	459723
MEAN		1668536.09	308835.50	-	1724688.00	854717.50	1262564.14	1269659.45
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		60	25	7	60	35	45	59
HIGH		4781837	1859213	984646	5838883	1872475	3190750	3190750
LOW		154504	25244	4894	179748	4072	72392	6310
MEAN		1827899.83	557495.32	323487.14	2097929.71	479704.65	1090293.84	1116150.01

TABLE 15
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

		----GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD----			-----FINANCIAL AID-----				
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	OTHER	OVERHEAD TOTAL	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL	OTHER
PUBLIC	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	4	8	10	4	5	5	7	6
	HIGH	1485951	2183579	2183579	63751	77375	32572	109947	606520
	LOW	17618	32799	50417	100	15640	12575	15241	10821
	MEAN	452335.50	811711.75	830303.60	17138.50	35757.80	20759.00	50162.57	154283.33
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	3	14	14	10	8	9	13	5
	HIGH	217549	2101000	2101000	400871	204230	99912	419038	366654
	LOW	83039	56420	273969	3501	25000	13000	19606	15379
	MEAN	134438.66	900267.07	929075.35	71606.00	87056.37	48937.33	142534.38	111144.60
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	4	9	10	10	6	3	10	5
	HIGH	1364583	3921014	3921014	369590	679463	35787	740185	1215149
	LOW	172754	746729	746729	1800	10800	22015	2750	81300
	MEAN	512420.00	1513928.11	1567503.29	75544.10	169128.16	29450.66	185856.20	162214.40
TOTAL									
NUMBER		11	31	34	24	19	17	30	16
HIGH		1485951	3921014	3921014	400871	679463	99912	740185	1215149
LOW		17618	32799	50417	100	10800	12575	2750	15379
MEAN		387485.27	1055573.74	1087797.76	64168.95	99474.15	37210.76	135421.56	248312.18
PRIVATE	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	3	1	4	4	0	2	4	2
	HIGH	700335	906736	906736	219567	-	71063	219567	243638
	LOW	233268	906736	233268	82000	-	18637	105517	208889
	MEAN	488146.66	906736.00	592794.00	147009.75	-	44850.00	169434.75	226263.50
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	2	6	6	4	0	2	4	2
	HIGH	385962	1124745	1124745	90798	-	19668	110466	410522
	LOW	305817	6080	311897	52117	-	14077	52117	22295
	MEAN	345889.50	649895.83	765192.33	73417.00	-	16872.50	81853.25	216408.50
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	2	3	4	4	0	1	4	2
	HIGH	668911	2618000	2618000	456337	-	43000	499337	1011176
	LOW	620689	883360	668911	30980	-	43000	30980	254847
	MEAN	644800.00	1605488.00	1526516.00	245687.25	-	43000.00	256437.25	633011.50
TOTAL									
NUMBER		7	10	14	12	0	5	12	6
HIGH		700335	2618000	2618000	456337	-	71063	499337	1011176
LOW		233268	6080	233268	30980	-	14077	30980	22295
MEAN		492259.85	962257.50	933456.71	155371.33	-	33289.00	169241.75	358561.16

TABLE 15
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
OTHER EDUCATIONAL EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

		----GENERAL UNIVERSITY OVERHEAD----			----FINANCIAL AID----				
TYPE	SIZE	DENTAL	OTHER	OVERHEAD TOTAL	NON-GOVERNMENT	STATE	FEDERAL	FINANCIAL AID TOTAL	OTHER
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250								
	NUMBER	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	HIGH	-	1017000	1017000	316000	7000	20000	343000	144000
	LOW	-	1017000	1017000	316000	7000	20000	343000	144000
	MEAN	-	1017000.00	1017000.00	316000.00	7000.00	20000.00	343000.00	144000.00
	251 - 450								
	NUMBER	2	3	4	3	0	0	3	4
	HIGH	683930	1650335	1650335	370422	-	-	370422	714305
	LOW	178956	570422	570422	31000	-	-	31000	144766
	MEAN	431443.00	1026956.33	985938.75	173458.33	-	-	173458.33	430176.50
	OVER 450								
	NUMBER	0	4	4	5	1	3	5	3
	HIGH	-	1876000	1876000	1430274	28734	25050	1459008	461000
	LOW	-	883000	883000	38221	28734	13305	53655	291000
	MEAN	-	1397264.50	1397264.50	394902.00	28734.00	18007.00	411453.00	351443.33
TOTAL									
NUMBER		2	8	9	9	2	4	9	8
HIGH		683930	1876000	1876000	1430274	28734	25050	1459008	714305
LOW		178956	570422	570422	31000	7000	13305	31000	144000
MEAN		431443.00	1210865.87	1172201.44	312320.55	17867.00	18505.25	324515.55	364879.50
GRAND TOTAL									
NUMBER		20	49	57	45	21	26	51	30
HIGH		1485951	3921014	3921014	1430274	679463	99912	1459008	1215149
LOW		17618	6080	50417	100	7000	12575	2750	15379
MEAN		428552.15	1061883.42	1063216.33	138119.91	91702.04	33578.80	176748.78	301446.60

TABLE 16
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY OF EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

TYPE	SIZE		TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSE	----SUB GRAND TOTAL----		GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES
							DENTAL	OTHER	
PUBLIC	UNDER 250								
		NUMBER	11	10	11	11	11	8	11
		HIGH	6009554	1337863	6373722	7949340	19287533	5293959	19287533
		LOW	2092773	600	7670	1097066	4493829	591420	4644080
		MEAN	4030608.18	248892.60	1114931.90	3896596.90	7730225.72	2114993.75	9268403.00
	251 - 450								
		NUMBER	14	11	12	14	14	14	14
		HIGH	8882316	901788	2124397	10256727	15768366	6415751	18465668
		LOW	2502806	1681	3303	2543442	3963193	322670	5046248
		MEAN	5865003.92	207536.27	798833.33	5867848.71	9786078.64	2794552.50	12580631.14
	OVER 450								
		NUMBER	10	9	10	10	10	10	10
		HIGH	16621096	551361	3453882	11257796	20279353	9351363	26127561
		LOW	3385569	19367	63709	5463574	7411790	2119580	11114608
		MEAN	7822424.89	190256.22	884065.50	7981955.09	12369608.39	4490067.69	16859676.03
TOTAL									
NUMBER			35	30	33	35	35	32	35
HIGH			16621096	1337863	6373722	11257796	20279353	9351363	26127561
LOW			2092773	600	3303	1097066	3963193	322670	4644080
MEAN			5847742.68	216137.70	930027.45	5852342.82	9878104.79	3154511.31	12762229.42
PRIVATE	UNDER 250								
		NUMBER	4	1	4	4	4	3	4
		HIGH	3735819	463664	1683682	3235895	6433257	1709101	7681257
		LOW	1200975	463664	45204	2200641	3425764	1248000	5058832
		MEAN	2808958.49	463664.00	621547.00	2727593.50	5126472.75	1530056.33	6274011.99
	251 - 450								
		NUMBER	6	4	5	6	6	6	6
		HIGH	10237076	196421	380092	6547959	10222201	5061139	15164877
		LOW	1422610	45104	36065	2468243	4890027	6080	5225227
		MEAN	4251397.66	104899.50	208219.60	4733642.16	7432347.33	1796141.83	9228489.16
	OVER 450								
		NUMBER	4	2	4	4	4	4	4
		HIGH	7739063	1663878	3566353	11306831	18090621	4675848	22766469
		LOW	3785192	154222	262296	5887122	9568644	1374548	12790025
		MEAN	5806098.25	909050.00	1503280.75	7895669.00	12798377.00	2861196.00	15659573.00
TOTAL									
NUMBER			14	7	13	14	14	13	14
HIGH			10237076	1663878	3566353	11306831	18090621	5061139	22766469
LOW			1200975	45104	36065	2200641	3425764	6080	5058832
MEAN			4283472.35	385908.85	733877.61	5063921.64	8306677.35	2062446.46	10221806.21

TABLE 16
CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES
SUMMARY OF EXPENSES BY SIZE AND TYPE OF SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983
(CONTINUED)

TYPE	SIZE	TOTAL INSTRUCTION EXPENSE	TOTAL SPONSORED EDUCATION	TOTAL SPONSORED RESEARCH	TOTAL OTHER EXPENSE	----SUB GRAND TOTAL---- DENTAL	OTHER	GRAND TOTAL OF EXPENSES
PRIVATE STATE RELATED	UNDER 250							
	NUMBER	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	HIGH	2203000	77000	650000	5309000	5972000	2267000	8239000
	LOW	2203000	77000	650000	5309000	5972000	2267000	8239000
	MEAN	2203000.00	77000.00	650000.00	5309000.00	5972000.00	2267000.00	8239000.00
	251 - 450							
	NUMBER	4	3	3	4	4	3	4
	HIGH	6640353	49430	441350	6879376	10400749	2200927	11331809
	LOW	3351839	10482	376640	4059637	6893501	931060	7923646
	MEAN	4305376.00	29446.33	409083.66	4901519.25	8495259.75	1387377.33	9535792.75
	OVER 450							
	NUMBER	6	4	6	6	6	5	6
	HIGH	8663000	231147	2915311	11561047	14799721	5290609	20090330
	LOW	3527490	30168	110247	4440756	6656245	148601	9237561
	MEAN	6197436.16	109592.00	748532.00	6189786.83	10948562.33	2712304.79	13208816.33
TOTAL								
NUMBER		11	8	10	11	11	9	11
HIGH		8663000	231147	2915311	11561047	14799721	5290609	20090330
LOW		2203000	10482	110247	4059637	5972000	148601	7923646
MEAN		5146283.72	75463.37	636844.30	5641254.36	9604037.54	2221184.00	11421369.90
GRAND TOTAL								
NUMBER		60	45	56	60	60	54	60
HIGH		16621096	1663878	6373722	11561047	20279353	9351363	26127561
LOW		1200975	600	3303	1097066	3425764	6080	4644080
MEAN		5354145.46	217537.77	832138.53	5629678.33	9461192.73	2736052.25	11923639.76

A 1475-7.5 U

9/84

ADA

Dental Student Attrition

1982/83

SUPPLEMENT 5
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1983/84
DENTAL EDUCATION

DENTAL STUDENT ATTRITION

Each year the Division of Educational Measurements gathers student attrition data from the 60 U.S. dental schools by means of the Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions as well as through withdrawal forms submitted for each of the students who withdraw from school. Students who repeat an academic year and students on temporary leave of absence are not included in these data. Between 1973 and 1979, the attrition rate after one full year of dental education was approximately 3.5% (see table 1). However, during the past three years the rate of attrition for the dental school freshmen has begun to climb, 4.30% in 1980-81, 4.95% in 1981-82 and 5.6% in 1982-83. During 1982-83, 155 sophomores (2.8% of the sophomore class) withdrew, while 79 withdrew from the junior class (1.4%) and 22 from the final year of dental education (0.4%). These 562 students amount to 2.53% of the total 1982-83 dental school enrollment.

Comparing the number of 1982-83 withdrawals with the number of students in their individual freshman classes permits a conclusion that an attrition rate of approximately 10 percent can be expected of a class of students for the four years of dental education. Although this is less than the 11.6% four year attrition rate of the 1966 entering class, this also represents a marked increase since 1979 (6.5%).

TABLE 1
DENTAL SCHOOL FRESHMAN CLASS ATTRITION
1973-74 TO 1982-83

ACADEMIC YEAR	FIRST-YEAR ENROLLMENT	TOTAL FIRST-YEAR WITHDRAWALS
1973-74 % of Freshmen Enrollment	5,455	193 3.54
1974-75 % of Freshmen Enrollment	5,617	209 3.72
1975-76 % Of Freshmen Enrollment	5,763	200 3.47
1976-77 % of Freshmen Enrollment	5,935	200 3.65
1977-78 % of Freshmen Enrollment	5,954	200 3.36
1978-79 % of Freshmen Enrollment	6,301	230 3.65
1979-80 % of Freshmen Enrollment	6,132	216 3.52
1980-81 % of Freshmen Enrollment	6,030	259 4.30
1981-82 % of Freshmen Enrollment	5,855	290 4.95
1982-83 % of Freshmen Enrollment	5,498	306 5.57

Personal Reasons for Withdrawal

Personal reasons for withdrawal have, in recent years, outnumbered academic reasons (see Table 2), while a change of career objective remains the most frequently reported personal reason for withdrawal from dental school (see Table 3). These students were in good academic standing and had no reported difficulty with coursework, but they withdrew to follow a career other than dentistry. During the 1982-83 year, 14 students left dental school explicitly to enter a medical school and 38 students left a particular dental school to transfer to another dental school. Eighteen of these 38 students were freshmen. Financial reasons were given for the withdrawal of only 4 freshmen, one sophomore, one junior and one senior.

Table 2
REASONS FOR FRESHMAN ATTRITION - 1978-83

	1978-79		1979-80		1980-81		1981-82		1982-83	
	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%	#	%
Withdrawals for Personal Reasons	127	57.0	113	52.3	169	65.3	171	59.0	125	53.9
Withdrawals for Academic Reasons	96	43.0	103	47.7	90	34.7	119	41.0	107	46.1
Problems in Didactic Courses Only	55	24.7	59	27.3	48	18.5	71	24.5	59	25.4
Problems in Technic Courses Only	6	2.7	32	5.6	19	7.3	13	4.5	7	3.0
Problems in Didactic & Technic	35	15.7	32	14.8	23	8.9	35	12.1	41	17.7
Total Freshmen Withdrawals	223+	100.0	216	100.0	259	100.0	290	100.0	232*	100.0

+ Does not include 7 withdrawals for unidentified reasons
* Does not include 74 withdrawals for unidentified reasons

PERSONAL REASONS*FOR WITHDRAWALS, 1982-83

	Freshmen	Sophmore	Junior	Senior	Total
Change of Career Objective	52	43	12	2	109
Other General Reasons	16	15	11	3	45
Transfer to Other Dental School	18	13	7	.	38
Family Problems	6	4	3	1	14
Poor Health	9	6	3	.	18
Disciplinary Suspension	5	2	2	1	10
Enter Medical School	4	7	2	1	14
Financial Problems	4	5	2	1	14
Lack of Interest	5	2	.	.	7
Emotional Problems	4	1	1	1	7

* Sometimes more than one reason was given per student

ACADEMIC REASONS

In annual studies of dental freshman attrition, a comparison between the DAT scores of students withdrawing because of academic problems and the DAT scores of all freshmen has been done. Since 1975, when this analysis was initiated, the studies indicated that the percentage of these students with below average DAT scores was significantly greater than the percentage of all freshmen with below average DAT scores. In this year's analysis, rather than percentages, the mean DAT scores are recorded. Again, there is a significant difference in the DAT scores of those who withdraw because of scholastic difficulty and the rest of the freshmen. The mean DAT Academic Average of those withdrawing for personal reasons was 4.57 (almost indentical to the mean for all freshmen, 4.59), those withdrawing because of problems in academics, however, have a significantly lower mean DAT Academic Average, 3.46. This difference is in evidence in the technic areas also. The mean Perceptual Ability Test score for those withdrawing for personal reasons was 4.51; for those withdrawing because of problems in technic courses, 3.68; all freshmen, 4.75. Figures 1 and 2 graphically portray these differences. Freshmen who withdraw because of problems in academic or technic coursework have, on the average, significantly lower DAT scores than other first-year students.

FIGURE 3

PLOT OF PERCENT OF DENTAL FRESHMEN WHO WITHDREW BECAUSE OF TECHNIC COURSE PROBLEMS. — — —

PLOT OF PERCENT OF DENTAL FRESHMEN WHO WITHDREW BECAUSE OF PERSONAL REASONS. ———

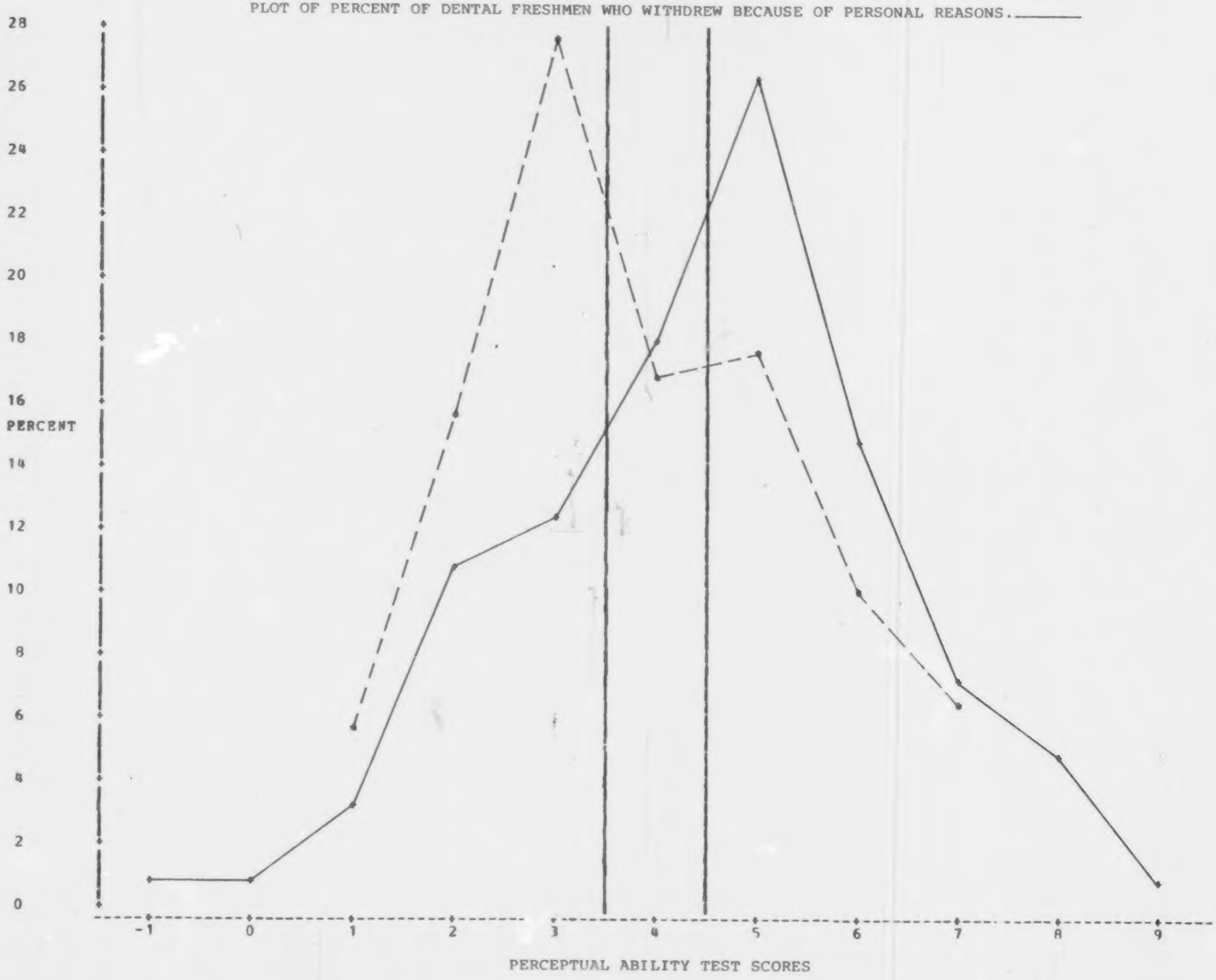
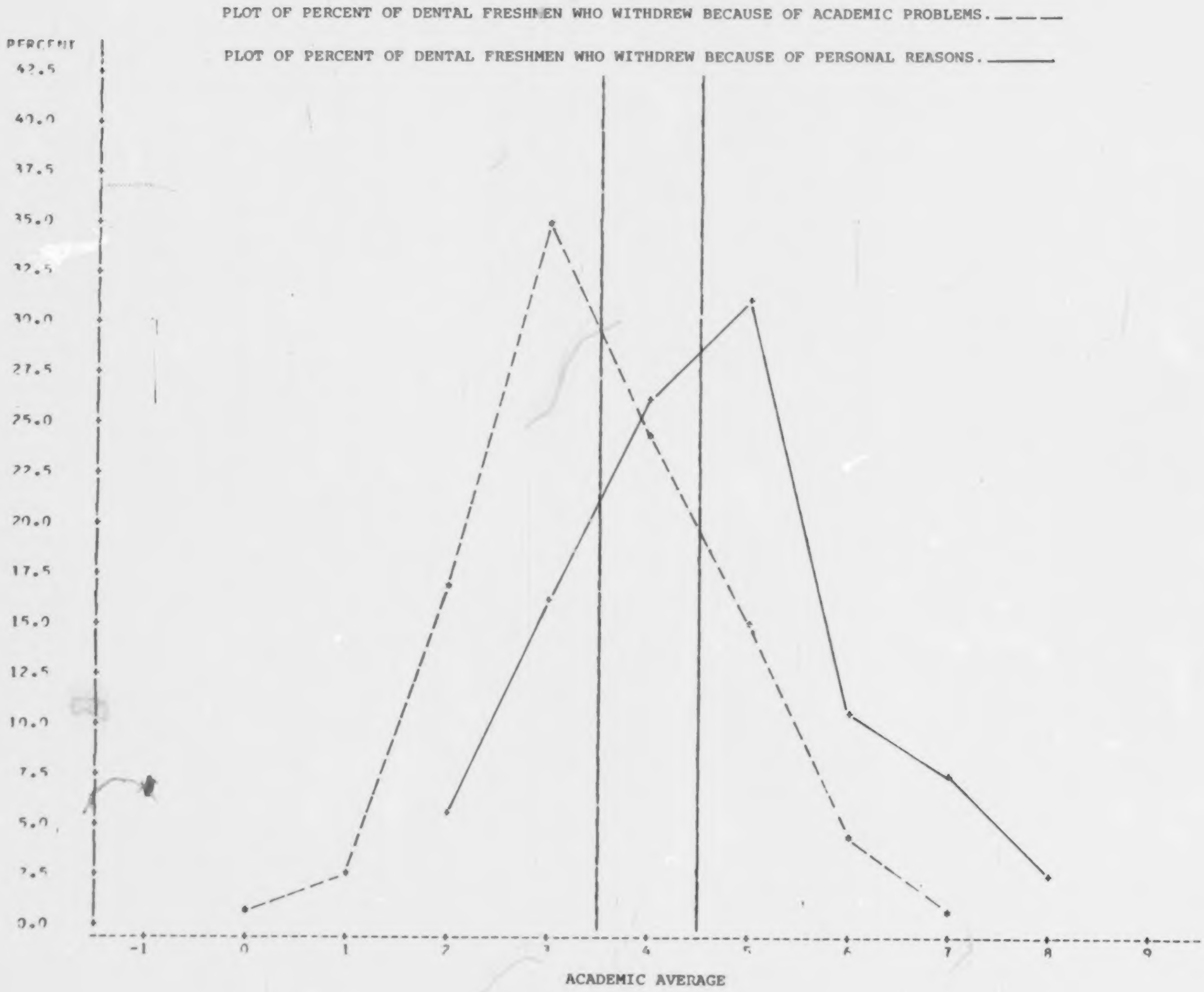


FIGURE 2



PLOT OF PERCENT OF DENTAL FRESHMEN WHO WITHDREW BECAUSE OF ACADEMIC PROBLEMS. — — —

PLOT OF PERCENT OF DENTAL FRESHMEN WHO WITHDREW BECAUSE OF PERSONAL REASONS. ———

MINORITY ATTRITION

In 1982 women constituted 22.2% of the entering class in U.S. dental school and 20.0% of the entire dental enrollment. Women, however, made up 27.8% of the first year withdrawals and 24.2% of the withdrawals from all four years. As can be seen from Table 4, the attrition rate for women in the first-year class is slightly higher than for men.

TABLE 4

SEX DIFFERENCES

ATTRITION, BY SEX, FROM TOTAL ENROLLMENT 1982-83

	Freshmen	Sophmore	Junior	Senior	Total
Male	221	122	62	21	426
% of Male Enrollment	5.2	2.8	1.3	0.5	2.4
Female	85	33	17	1	136
% of Female Enrollment	7.0	2.8	1.5	0.1	3.1
Total Attrition	306	155	79	22	562

TABLE 5

1981-82 FRESHMEN DENTAL STUDENTS

Race	#	% of Withdrawals	Total * 1st Year Enrollment	% of Enrolled
American Indian	1.00	0.40	21	0.36
Asian or Pacific Islander	15.00	6.05	373	6.44
Black	32.00	12.90	299	5.16
Hispanic	18.00	7.26	183	3.16
White	182.00	73.39	4,913	84.87

* Missing U of Puerto Rico

TABLE 6

1982-83 FRESHMEN DENTAL STUDENTS

Race	#	% of Withdrawals	Total * 1st Year Enrollment	% of Enrolled
American Indian	1.00	0.34	16	0.29
Asian or Pacific Islander	1.00	0.34	16	0.29
Black	38.00	12.79	289	5.32
Hispanic	18.00	6.06	187	3.44
White	224.00	75.42	4,554	83.82

* Missing U of Puerto Rico

An analysis of student attrition by ethnic minority categories indicates that Black and Hispanic students withdraw at a greater rate than White or Asian students. As Tables 5 and 6 indicate, Black students account for a disproportionately large percentage of withdrawals as compared to their percentage of enrollment. In 1981-82 Blacks made up 5.16% of the freshman class but 12.9% of freshman attrition. In 1982-83 it was similar: 12.8% of attrition and 5.3% of enrollment. Hispanics fared similarly: in 1981-82, Hispanics made up 3.16% of dental freshmen but 7.26% of freshman withdrawals; in 1982-83, 3.44% of enrollment and 6.06% of attrition.

TABLE 7

Reason for Withdrawal

	Personal		Scholastic	
	#	% of Withdrawals	#	% of Withdrawals
Race				
American Indian	1	0.45	-	-
Asian or Pacific Islander	7	3.13	-	-
Black	8	3.57	23	10.27
Hispanic	4	1.79	11	4.91
White	98	43.75	72	32.14

Table 7 indicates that the greatest proportion of the 1982-83 freshman withdrawals of Blacks and Hispanics were for scholastic reasons related to course work. This is not the case for all withdrawals in general.

CONCLUSION

In summary, the freshman attrition rate which had been consistently held to approximately three and one half precent during the 1970's has increased to 5.6% in 1982-83. The national dental school entering class can be expected to experience approximately a 10% attrition rate by the time of graduation if one takes the 1982-83 rate of attrition as a base. The students withdrawing for personal, non-academic reasons continue to out-number those withdrawing because of academic problems. Freshmen withdrew from school more often because of academic problems in didactic courses than in technic courses, both areas of difficulty having a significant relationship to Dental Admission Test scores. Finally, the attrition rate for women, is slightly higher than for men in the first year classes, and also higher for Blacks and Hispanics than for all other freshmen.

A1475-7.64
9/84

ADA

Dental School Tuition

1983/84

SUPPLEMENT 13
TO THE
ANNUAL REPORT 1983/84
DENTAL EDUCATION

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Tables Pages

Introduction 1

Table 1 Dental School undergraduate tuition for resident and non-resident, 1983-84 3

Table 2 Resident and non-resident tuition rank ordered by ratio of non-resident tuition to resident tuition . 4

Table 3 Dental school undergraduate mandatory fees 5

Table 4 Dental school undergraduate instrument costs 6

Table 5 Dental school undergraduate textbook costs 7

Table 6 Dental school undergraduate health service costs . . 8

Table 7 First-year costs for resident rank ordered by tuition and fees, 1983-84 9

Table 8 First-year costs for resident rank ordered by tuition and by type of institution, 1983-84 10

Table 9 Total undergraduate first-year costs for resident rank ordered by total costs, 1983-84 12

Table 10 Total undergraduate first-year costs for resident rank ordered by total costs and type of institution, 1983-84 13

Table 11 Total undergraduate educational costs for resident rank ordered by total costs, 1983-84 15

Table 12 Total undergraduate educational costs for resident rank ordered by total costs and type of institution, 1983-84 16

Table 13 Total undergraduate educational costs for non-resident rank ordered by total costs, 1983-84 . . . 18

Table 14 Total undergraduate educational costs for non-resident rank ordered by total costs and type of institution, 1983-84 19

Table 15 Trend data on tuition and fees, resident and non-resident, 1979-84 20

This report was compiled from data collected in the 1983-84 Survey of Predoctoral Dental Educational Institutions. The Survey is conducted by the Commission on Dental Accreditation as part of the requirements for accreditation. It is participated in by all dental schools in the United States. Information being reported in this supplement included resident and non-resident tuition, general fees, other fixed costs such as instruments, textbooks and health service.

Several changes have been made in the report this year. The Table of Summary Statistics was not included; instead the adjusted means and standard deviations are presented in each table. In addition the division of schools by type of financial support has been increased to three subdivisions: Public, Private and State-Related.

Comparison of these subdivisions has revealed several statistically significant* differences in student costs. An example is the difference in fee structures between the three types of institutions. State-related schools' health service costs were significantly lower mandatory fees than both Public and Private schools. By contrast State-related schools had significantly higher instrument costs than either Public or Private schools. It should be noted that all statistical tests were performed using adjusted statistics. Thus they reflect actual monies paid by the dental students.

* Student's T-test ($P \leq .05$)

Table 15 presents trend data on resident and non-resident tuition and fees covering the period 1979-80 to 1983-84. This table is included to provide an easy and ready reference for the readers.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611

December 1983

TABLE 1

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE TUITION
RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT
1983-84

	FIRST YEAR		SECOND YEAR		THIRD YEAR		FOURTH YEAR	
DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT	RESIDENT	NON-RESIDENT
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 1,800	$ 3,000	$ 1,800	$ 3,000	$ 1,800	$ 3,000	$ 1,800	$ 3,000
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	1,492	4,852	1,492	4,852	1,492	4,852	1,483	4,843
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	0	3,150	0	3,150	0	3,150	0	3,150
UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,500	20,000	3,321	20,000	3,321	20,000	3,321	20,000
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1,950	3,750	1,950	3,750	1,950	3,750	1,950	3,750
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,122	4,848	2,122	4,848	2,122	4,848	2,122	4,848
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2,361	7,080	2,657	7,968	2,842	8,042	2,361	7,080
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,734	5,202	1,734	5,202	1,734	5,202	1,734	5,202
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,256	6,768	2,256	6,768	2,256	6,768	2,256	6,768
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,000	6,400	3,000	6,400	3,000	6,400	3,000	6,400
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,450	5,330	2,450	5,330	2,450	5,330	2,450	5,330
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,322	4,522	2,322	4,522	2,322	4,522	2,322	4,522
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,453	4,653	2,453	4,653	2,453	4,653	2,453	4,653
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	5,200	2,200	5,200	2,200	5,200	2,200	5,200
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3,988	7,976	3,988	7,976	3,988	7,976	3,988	7,976
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4,824	9,120	4,824	9,120	4,824	9,120	4,824	9,120
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3,993	7,986	3,993	7,986	3,993	7,986	3,993	7,986
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3,039	9,039	3,039	9,039	3,039	9,039	3,039	9,039
UNIV. OF MISSOURI KC	1,144	1,950	1,716	2,925	1,716	2,925	1,620	2,760
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,552	5,616	2,552	5,616	2,552	5,616	2,068	4,552
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	6,825	8,530	6,825	8,530	6,825	8,530	6,825	8,530
SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300
SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300	5,550	8,300
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,329	4,252	1,329	4,252	1,232	3,973	1,070	3,508
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,234	7,728	3,234	7,728	4,312	10,304	4,312	10,304
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,087	5,092	2,087	5,092	2,087	5,092	2,087	5,092
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2,964	7,032	2,964	7,032	2,964	7,032	2,964	7,032
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,542	5,016	2,365	4,730	3,441	6,880	2,150	4,300
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,538	4,818	2,538	4,818	2,538	4,818	2,538	4,118
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	1,200	400	1,200	400	1,200	400	1,200
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	900	300	900	300	900	300	900
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3,750	7,600	3,750	7,600	3,750	7,600	3,750	7,600
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,048	7,728	4,064	10,304	3,048	7,728	3,048	7,728
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,038	5,250	2,038	5,250	2,038	5,250	2,038	5,250
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,000	8,000	2,000	8,000	2,000	8,000	2,000	8,000
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	17,920	17,920	17,920	17,920	17,920	17,920	N/A	N/A
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	13,002	13,002	13,002	13,002	13,002	13,002	8,668	13,002
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	12,500	10,500	10,500
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	12,900	12,900	12,900	12,900	12,900	12,900	12,900	12,900
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100	3,100
EMORY UNIVERSITY	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500	10,500
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,200	11,200
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	15,900	15,900	15,900	15,900	15,900	15,900	15,900	15,900
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	12,950	12,950	12,950	12,950	12,950	12,950	N/A	N/A
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	11,400	11,400	11,400	11,400	11,400	11,400	11,400	11,400
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	8,300	8,300	8,300	8,300	8,300	8,300	8,300	8,300
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650	7,650
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	14,800	14,800	14,350	14,350	14,350	14,350	14,350	14,350
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500	8,500
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	8,975	8,975	8,975	8,975	8,975	8,975	8,975	8,975
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	12,195	12,195	12,195	12,195	12,195	12,195	12,195	12,195
UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000	9,000
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	13,552	13,052	13,052	13,052	13,052	13,052	13,052
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	11,550	11,550	11,550	11,550	11,550	11,550	11,550	11,550
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	14,225	14,225	14,225	14,225	14,225	14,225	14,225	14,225
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	10,400	10,400	10,400	10,400	10,400	10,400	10,400	10,400
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	7,486	12,086	7,486	12,086	7,486	12,086	7,486	12,086
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	8,390	12,610	8,390	12,610	8,390	12,610	8,390	12,610
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	750	3,600	750	3,600	750	3,600	750	3,600
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	8,350	13,850	8,350	13,850	8,350	13,850	8,350	13,850
MEAN #	$6,090.3	$8,314.2	$6,091.6	$8,367.6	$6,112.4	$8,400.0	$5,629.9	$6,112.4
STD DEVIATION	4,715.08	4,157.85	4,689.76	4,120.85	4,676.81	4,102.79	4,277.95	3,964.67

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE

TABLE 2

RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT TUITION RANK ORDERED BY THE RATIO OF NON-RESIDENT TUITION TO RESIDENT TUITION 1983-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES	NON-RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES	NON RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES DIVIDED BY RESIDENT TUITION AND FEES
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	$ 18,313	$ 18,313	1.0
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	13,143	13,143	1.0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	12,635	12,635	1.0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	12,900	12,900	1.0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3,380	3,380	1.0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	10,570	10,570	1.0
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	11,225	11,225	1.0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	15,900	15,900	1.0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	13,560	13,560	1.0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	11,508	11,508	1.0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	8,300	8.300	1.0
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7,730	7,730	1.0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	15,235	15,235	1.0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	8,778	8,778	1.0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	9,025	9,025	1.0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	12,195	12,195	1.0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,160	9,160	1.0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	11,610	11,610	1.0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	14.225	14,225	1.0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	10,534	10,534	1.0
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,210	13,710	1.0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,396	4,202	1.2
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	7,025	8 730	1.2
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	5,150	6,950	1.3
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	2,528	3.728	1.4
SUNY, BUFFALO	5,645	8,395	1.4
SUNY STONY BROOK	5,575	8.325	1.4
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	8,395	12,615	1.5
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	7,541	12,141	1.6
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	8,350	13,850	1.6
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,598	4,878	1.8
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4,874	9,170	1.8
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,453	4,653	1.8
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,392	4,592	1.9
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	4,230	8,223	1.9
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	4,012	7,862	1.9
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	4,134	8,122	1.9
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,542	5,016	1.9
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,760	5,824	2.1
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,000	6,400	2.1
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,450	5,330	2.1
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	482	1,082	2.2
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,502	5,714	2.2
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,122	4,848	2.2
OREGON HLTH SCI. U	3,165	7,233	2.2
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	5,200	2.3
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2.169	5,174	2.3
OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,234	7,728	2.3
U. OF WASH. SEATTLE	3 048	7,728	2 5
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,901	7,413	2.5
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,976	5,444	2.7
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,659	4,582	2.7
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	454	1,254	2.7
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2,412	7,131	2.9
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3,039	9,039	2.9
UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	1,492	4,852	3.2
UNIV. OF CALIF. LA	1,324	4,474	3.3
U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,040	8,040	3.9
UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,882	20,382	4.1
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	772	3,622	4.6
MEAN #	$6,234.3	$8,559.7	72.1
STD DEVIATION	4,665.65	4,059.50	0.89

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES

TABLE 3

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE MANDATORY FEES
1983-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 728	$ 728	$ 728	$ 753
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	393	393	393	N/A
UNIV. OF CALIF. SF	***	***	***	***
UNIV. OF CALIF., LA	1,324	1,641	1,641	1,324
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	141	141	142	96
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	135	135	115	25
UNIV. OF COLORADO	382	367	367	367
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	3,200	3,200	3,200	3,200
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	0	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	280	300	260	365
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	0	0	0	0
EMORY UNIVERSITY	70	70	70	70
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	51	68	68	51
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	50	0	0	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	0	0	0	0
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	242	242	242	242
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	645	645	645	645
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	70	70	70	70
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	0	0	0	0
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	146	146	146	146
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	25	0	0	0
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	610	195	95	N/A
UNIV. OF DETROIT	160	154	154	154
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	50	50	50	50
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	237	237	237	237
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, KC	2,252	3,378	3,378	3,189
WASHINGTON UNIV., SL	108	258	15	0
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	208	208	208	176
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	158	158	158	208
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	200	200	200	200
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	60	0	0	0
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	25	60	25	119
SUNY, BUFFALO	95	95	95	95
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	330	330	310	265
OHIO STATE UNIV.	0	0	0	0
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	134	134	134	134
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	82	82	82	82
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	80	80	80	80
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	201	201	201	201
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	55	50	50	75
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	435	435	435	435
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	5	5	5	5
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	278	230	190	250
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	60	60	60	60
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	22	12	12	37
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	54	54	54	54
UNIV. OF TEXAS, SA	182	117	85	110
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	262	262	262	262
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	464	464	464	464
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	40	40	40	40
MEAN #	$334.7	$382.8	$369.9	$377.2
STD DEVIATION	589.78	721.66	725.75	717.19

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
*** INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 4

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE INSTRUMENT COSTS
1983-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 3,132	$ 1,839	$ 610	$ 228
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	5,442	495	58	0
UNIV. OF CALIF. SF	1,600	435	1,500	1.465
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	2,103	2,832	18	18
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	3,000	3,000	0	0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	4,052	1,850	490	40
UNIV. OF COLORADO	2,885	2.250	350	300
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1,000	1,000	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	2,879	2.097	535	250
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	4,126	1,898	184	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,350	2,850	150	150
EMORY UNIVERSITY	2,643	2,991	695	40
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	3 600	2,000	300	0
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	2,634	2,090	90	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	790	1,708	600	700
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	2,437	1,071	247	202
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	3 625	2,375	1,350	0
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	1,584	2,135	610	480
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	1,800	1 350	1,350	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,067	1,735	760	443
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,000	2,500	100	300
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	4,199	1,176	844	0
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	2,402	1.063	518	101
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	860	3,040	2,130	765
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	850	3,825	1,470	0
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	2,000	0	0	0
UNIV. OF DETROIT	4,035	2,235	500	100
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	2,850	1,945	870	0
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	780	600	600	600
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	1,110	630	690	150
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	3,400	1,300	350	0
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	2,590	1,278	400	400
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	1 514	2,936	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,030	2,030	2,030	2,030
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	2,696	3.061	237	0
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	1,635	498	0	0
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	1.500	1.500	1,500	1,604
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	4,810	1,989	269	140
SUNY, STONY BROOK	552	392	392	392
SUNY, BUFFALO	1,750	3,130	287	75
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4,213	1.365	112	0
OHIO STATE UNIV.	2,690	1,935	836	100
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	3,100	3,100	260	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	3,630	2,075	760	447
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	1,600	800	550	480
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2,840	2,619	80	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	4,002	2,517	0	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	3,900	2,300	120	0
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	3,701	1,299	0	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,160	2,000	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	1,165	5,956	650	75
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,575	2,750	1,200	200
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3,310	4,405	38	0
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	2,300	700	500	200
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	2,861	2.675	155	32
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	2,149	1,958	432	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	762	1,896	753	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	6,180	912	0	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	3,238	3,841	791	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	4,645	3,545	235	55
MEAN #	$2,638.8	$2,064.0	$599.1	$392.5
STD DEVIATION	1,228.97	1,062.80	498.44	476.65

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES

TABLE 5

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE TEXTBOOK COSTS
1983-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 825	$ 825	$ 525	$ 525
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	999	355	87	N/A
UNIV. OF CALIF., SF	325	325	325	325
UNIV. OF CALIF., LA	457	629	314	105
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	500	500	0	0
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	300	400	170	75
UNIV. OF COLORADO	610	711	217	51
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	350	350	400	400
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	650	495	231	35
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	704	691	216	0
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	350	250	200	200
EMORY UNIVERSITY	403	420	307	30
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	630	430	345	345
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	569	445	233	0
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	825	727	315	195
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	665	423	247	49
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	500	300	250	175
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	522	470	322	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	472	360	187	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	433	349	398	41
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	750	750	500	100
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	850	825	425	175
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	430	400	100	40
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	400	275	250	80
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	675	500	400	400
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	750	400	200	N/A
UNIV. OF DETROIT	*	*	*	*
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	605	505	545	120
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	490	300	245	30
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	850	650	275	150
UNIV. OF MISSOURI, KC	500	500	100	0
WASHINGTON UNIV., SL	450	400	170	30
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	450	518	172	105
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	*	*	*	*
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	475	475	475	200
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	400	400	100	100
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	825	636	195	60
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	825	650	250	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	650	650	450	450
SUNY, BUFFALO	350	305	314	95
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	769	451	155	N/A
OHIO STATE UNIV.	412	350	180	170
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	500	475	150	0
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	875	450	310	150
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	800	600	700	200
OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	540	560	161	0
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	400	400	400	100
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	700	700	700	700
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	749	491	19	0
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	383	286	65	50
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	390	676	273	33
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	499	476	156	30
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	876	565	151	72
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	860	300	300	50
UNIV. OF TEXAS, SA	682	656	134	102
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	400	400	200	200
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	525	535	252	137
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	1,015	400	85	0
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	499	481	172	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	*	*	*	*
MEAN #	$591.0	$488.5	$268.1	$159.0
STD DEVIATION	187.76	145.18	146.49	150.45

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENT FEES

TABLE 6

DENTAL SCHOOL UNDERGRADUATE HEALTH SERVICE COSTS
1983-84

DENTAL SCHOOL	FIRST YEAR	SECOND YEAR	THIRD YEAR	FOURTH YEAR
UNIV. OF ALABAMA	$ 200	$ 200	$ 200	$ 200
UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	243	243	243	N/A
UNIV. OF CALIF. SF	44	44	44	33
UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	150	150	150	150
UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	***	***	***	***
LOMA LINDA UNIV.	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF COLORADO	174	174	174	174
UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	0	0	0	0
GEORGETOWN UNIV.	0	0	0	0
HOWARD UNIVERSITY	100	100	100	100
UNIV. OF FLORIDA	***	***	***	***
EMORY UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	108	144	144	108
LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	84	84	84	84
NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	150	150	150	150
SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	84	84	84	84
INDIANA UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	50	50	50	50
UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	57	57	57	57
LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	113	113	113	113
UNIV. OF MARYLAND	318	318	318	318
HARVARD UNIVERSITY	573	573	573	573
BOSTON UNIVERSITY	484	484	484	484
TUFTS UNIVERSITY	530	530	530	N/A
UNIV. OF DETROIT	146	146	146	146
UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	***	***	***	***
UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	**	**	**	**
UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	75	75	75	75
UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	N/A	N/A	N/A	N/A
WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	300	300	300	300
CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	**	**	**	**
F. DICKINSON UNIV.	80	80	80	80
U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	83	83	83	83
COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	285	285	285	285
NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
SUNY, STONY BROOK	220	220	220	220
SUNY, BUFFALO	115	115	115	115
UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	**	**	**	**
OHIO STATE UNIV.	120	120	160	160
CASE WESTERN UNIV.	230	230	230	230
UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	12	12	12	12
ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	112	112	112	112
OREGON HLTH SCI U.	375	375	375	375
TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	230	230	230	230
UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	75	75	75	75
MED. U OF S CAROLINA	0	0	0	0
MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	150	150	150	150
UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	75	75	75	75
BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	39	39	48	48
U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	140	140	140	140
UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	**	**	**	**
VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	0	0	0	0
U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	0	0	0	0
WEST VIRGINIA UNIV	**	**	**	**
MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	0	0	0	0
U. OF PUERTO RICO	35	35	35	35
MEAN #	$171.8	$172.8	$174.1	$160.6
STD DEVIATION	137.93	137.60	137.09	126.64

MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 7

FIRST YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
1983-84

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	$ 400	$ 54	$ 2,300	$ 860	$ 525	$ 140	$ 454
2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	182	2,861	682	29	**	482
3	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	750	22	3,310	876	0	39	772
4	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1,324	2,103	457	1,219	150	1,324
5	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	1,492	***	1,600	325	0	44	1,492
6	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,329	330	4,213	769	15	**	1,659
7	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,734	242	2,437	665	70	0	1,976
8	U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,000	40	4,645	*	0	35	2,040
9	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,122	0	2,350	350	25	***	2,122
10	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,087	82	3,630	875	140	12	2,169
11	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	0	4,199	850	955	113	2,200
12	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,322	70	2,067	433	125	50	2,392
13	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2,361	51	3,600	630	45	108	2,412
14	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,450	0	1,800	472	635	0	2,450
15	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,453	0	2,000	750	20	57	2,453
16	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,038	464	6,180	1,015	90	**	2,502
17	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1,800	728	3,132	825	115	200	2,528
18	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,542	0	2,160	383	75	0	2,542
19	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,538	60	2,575	499	0	75	2,598
20	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,552	208	2,030	*	*	**	2,760
21	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,256	645	3,625	500	0	84	2,901
22	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,000	0	1,584	522	30	0	3,000
23	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3,039	0	1,110	850	217	75	3,039
24	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,048	0	762	525	796	0	3,048
25	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2,964	201	2,840	540	0	375	3,165
26	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,234	0	2,690	412	150	120	3,234
27	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3,100	280	4,126	704	0	100	3,380
28	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	1,144	2,252	3,400	500	65	N/A	3,396
29	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3,750	262	2,149	400	0	0	4,012
30	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3,988	146	2,402	430	53	318	4,134
31	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3,993	237	780	490	60	**	4,230
32	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4,824	50	2,850	605	20	***	4,874
33	UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,500	382	2,885	610	0	174	4,882
34	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1,950	3,200	1,000	350	125	0	5,150
35	SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	25	552	650	**	220	5,575
36	SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	95	1,750	350	100	115	5,645
37	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	6,825	200	1,635	400	39	83	7,025
38	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	7,486	55	4,002	400	0	0	7,541
39	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7,650	80	1,600	800	830	112	7,730
40	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	8,300	0	1,514	450	20	0	8,300
41	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	8,350	0	3,238	499	33	0	8,350
42	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	8,390	5	3,701	749	305	75	8,395
43	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	8,500	278	1,165	390	15	150	8,778
44	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	8,975	50	2,634	569	70	84	9,025
45	UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,000	160	4,035	*	0	146	9,160
46	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	10,400	134	3,100	500	0	230	10,534
47	EMORY UNIVERSITY	10,500	70	2,643	403	44	0	10,570
48	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	11,200	25	860	400	0	573	11,225
49	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	11,400	108	2,590	450	124	300	11,508
50	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	11,550	60	1,500	825	222	285	11,610
51	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	12,195	0	790	825	0	150	12,195
52	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	12,500	135	4,052	300	400	0	12,635
53	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	12,900	0	2,879	650	50	0	12,900
54	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	13,002	141	3,000	500	400	***	13,143
55	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	158	2,696	475	0	80	13,210
56	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	12,950	610	2,000	750	N/A	530	13,560
57	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	14,225	0	4,810	825	285	0	14,225
58	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	14,800	435	3,900	700	25	230	15,235
59	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	15,900	0	850	675	23	484	15,900
60	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	17,920	393	5,442	999	0	243	18,313
	MEAN #	$6,090.3	$334.7	$2,638.8	$591.0	$209.3	$171.8	$6,234.3
	STD. DEVIATION	4,715.08	589.78	1,228.97	187.76	289.53	137.93	4,665.65

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENT FEES
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 8

FIRST YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
1983-84

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
	PUBLIC							
1	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	$ 400	$ 54	$ 2,300	$ 860	$ 525	$ 140	$ 454
2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	182	2,861	682	29	**	482
3	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1,324	2,103	457	1,219	150	1,324
4	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	1,492	***	1,600	325	0	44	1,492
5	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,329	330	4,213	769	15	**	1,659
6	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,734	242	2,437	665	70	0	1,976
7	U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,000	40	4,645	*	0	35	2,040
8	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,122	0	2,350	350	25	***	2,122
9	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,087	82	3,630	875	140	12	2,169
10	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	0	4,199	850	955	113	2,200
11	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,322	70	2,067	433	125	50	2,392
12	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2,361	51	3,600	630	45	108	2,412
13	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,450	0	1,800	472	635	0	2,450
14	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,453	0	2,000	750	20	57	2,453
15	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,038	464	6,180	1,015	90	**	2,502
16	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1,800	728	3,132	825	115	200	2,528
17	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,542	0	2,160	383	75	0	2,542
18	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,538	60	2,575	499	0	75	2,598
19	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,552	208	2,030	*	*	**	2,760
20	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,256	645	3,625	500	0	84	2,901
21	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,000	0	1,584	522	30	0	3,000
22	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3,039	0	1,110	850	217	75	3,039
23	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,048	0	762	525	796	0	3,048
24	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2,964	201	2,840	540	0	375	3,165
25	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,234	0	2,690	412	150	120	3,234
26	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	1,144	2,252	3,400	500	65	N/A	3,396
27	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3,750	262	2,149	400	0	0	4,012
28	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3,988	146	2,402	430	53	318	4,134
29	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3,993	237	780	490	60	**	4,230
30	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4,824	50	2,850	605	20	***	4,874
31	UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,500	382	2,885	610	0	174	4,882
32	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1,950	3,200	1,000	350	125	0	5,150
33	SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	25	552	650	**	220	5,575
34	SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	95	1,750	350	100	115	5,645
35	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	6,825	200	1,635	400	39	83	7,025
MEAN #		$2,774.5	$461.2	$2,511.3	$574.9	$220.6	$127.4	$3,024.7
STD. DEVIATION		1,431.17	751.63	1,188.38	186.47	323.97	92.96	1,450.65

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENT FEES
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 8 (CONTINUED)

FIRST YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
1983-84

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL TUITION AND FEES
	PRIVATE							
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$ 3,100	$ 280	$ 4,126	$ 704	$ 0	$ 100	$ 3,380
2	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7,650	80	1,600	800	830	112	7,730
3	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	8,300	0	1,514	450	20	0	8,300
4	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	8,500	278	1,165	390	15	150	8,778
5	EMORY UNIVERSITY	10,500	70	2,643	403	44	0	10,570
6	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	11,200	25	860	400	0	573	11,225
7	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	11,400	108	2,590	450	124	300	11,508
8	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	12,500	135	4,052	300	400	0	12,635
9	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	12,900	0	2,879	650	50	0	12,900
10	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	13,002	141	3,000	500	400	***	13,143
11	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	12,950	610	2,000	750	N/A	530	13,560
12	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	14,800	435	3,900	700	25	230	15,235
13	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	15,900	0	850	675	23	484	15,900
14	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	17,920	393	5,442	999	0	243	18,313
MEAN #		$11,473.0	$232.2	$2,615.7	$583.6	$193.1	$302.4	$11,655.5
STD. DEVIATION		3,767.23	184.30	1,390.32	198.99	270.31	182.76	3,806.03
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	750	22	3,310	876	0	39	772
2	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	7,486	55	4,002	400	0	0	7,541
3	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	8,350	0	3,238	499	33	0	8,350
4	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	8,390	5	3,701	749	305	75	8,395
5	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	8,975	50	2,634	569	70	84	9,025
6	UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,000	160	4,035	*	0	146	9,160
7	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	10,400	134	3,100	500	0	230	10,534
8	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	11,550	60	1,500	825	222	285	11,610
9	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	12,195	0	790	825	0	150	12,195
10	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	158	2,696	475	0	80	13,210
11	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	14,225	0	4,810	825	285	0	14,225
MEAN #		$9,488.4	$80.5	$3,074.1	$654.3	$183.0	$136.1	$9,547.0
STD. DEVIATION		3,618.22	61.30	1,153.49	181.82	124.57	84.77	3,629.73
	TOTAL							
MEAN #		$6,090.3	$334.7	$2,638.8	$591.0	$209.3	$171.8	$6,234.3
STD. DEVIATION		4,715.08	589.78	1,228.97	187.76	289.53	137.93	4,665.65

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENT FEES
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 9

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1983-84

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	$ 1,492	$ ***	$ 1,600	$ 325	$ 0	$ 44	$ 3,461
2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	182	2,861	682	29	**	4,054
3	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	54	2,300	860	525	140	4,279
4	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,552	208	2,030	*	*	**	4,790
5	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,122	0	2,350	350	25	***	4,847
6	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	750	22	3,310	876	0	39	4,997
7	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,322	70	2,067	433	125	50	5,067
8	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,048	0	762	525	796	0	5,131
9	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,000	0	1,584	522	30	0	5,136
10	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,734	242	2,437	665	70	0	5,148
11	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,542	0	2,160	383	75	0	5,160
12	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1,324	2,103	457	1,219	150	5,253
13	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,453	0	2,000	750	20	57	5,280
14	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3,039	0	1,110	850	217	75	5,291
15	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,450	0	1,800	472	635	0	5,357
16	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3,993	237	780	490	60	**	5,560
17	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,538	60	2,575	499	0	75	5,747
18	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3,750	262	2,149	400	0	0	6,561
19	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,234	0	2,690	412	150	120	6,606
20	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1,950	3,200	1,000	350	125	0	6,625
21	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,329	330	4,213	769	15	**	6,656
22	U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,000	40	4,645	*	0	35	6,720
23	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2,361	51	3,600	630	45	108	6,795
24	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1,800	728	3,132	825	115	200	6,800
25	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,087	82	3,630	875	140	12	6,826
26	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2,964	201	2,840	540	0	375	6,920
27	SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	25	552	650	**	220	6,997
28	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,256	645	3,625	500	0	84	7,110
29	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3,988	146	2,402	430	53	318	7,337
30	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	1,144	2,252	3,400	500	65	N/A	7,361
31	SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	95	1,750	350	100	115	7,960
32	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	3,100	280	4,126	704	0	100	8,310
33	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	0	4,199	850	955	113	8,317
34	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4,824	50	2,850	605	20	***	8,349
35	UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,500	382	2,885	610	0	174	8,551
36	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	6,825	200	1,635	400	39	83	9,182
37	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,038	464	6,180	1,015	90	**	9,787
38	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	8,300	0	1,514	450	20	0	10,284
39	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	8,500	278	1,165	390	15	150	10,498
40	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7,650	80	1,600	800	830	112	11,072
41	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	7,486	55	4,002	400	0	0	11,943
42	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	8,350	0	3,238	499	33	0	12,120
43	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	8,975	50	2,634	569	70	84	12,382
44	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	11,200	25	860	400	0	573	13,058
45	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	8,390	5	3,701	749	305	75	13,225
46	UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,000	160	4,035	*	0	146	13,341
47	EMORY UNIVERSITY	10,500	70	2,643	403	44	0	13,660
48	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	12,195	0	790	825	0	150	13,960
49	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	10,400	134	3,100	500	0	230	14,364
50	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	11,550	60	1,500	825	222	285	14,442
51	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	11,400	108	2,590	450	124	300	14,972
52	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	158	2,696	475	0	80	16,461
53	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	12,900	0	2,879	650	50	0	16,479
54	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	12,950	610	2,000	750	N/A	530	16,840
55	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	13,002	141	3,000	500	400	***	17,043
56	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	12,500	135	4,052	300	400	0	17,387
57	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	15,900	0	850	675	23	484	17,932
58	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	14,800	435	3,900	700	25	230	20,090
59	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	14,225	0	4,810	825	285	0	20,145
60	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	17,920	393	5,442	999	0	243	24,997
MEAN #		$6,090.3	$334.7	$2,638.8	$591.0	$209.3	$171.8	$9,683.7
STD. DEVIATION		4,715.08	589.78	1,228.97	187.76	289.53	137.93	4,937.39

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENT FEES
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 10

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS
1983-84

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PUBLIC							
1	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	$ 1,492	$ ***	$ 1,600	$ 325	$ 0	$ 44	$ 3,461
2	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	300	182	2,861	682	29	**	4,054
3	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	400	54	2,300	860	525	140	4,279
4	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	2,552	208	2,030	*	*	**	4,790
5	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	2,122	0	2,350	350	25	***	4,847
6	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	2,322	70	2,067	433	125	50	5,067
7	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	3,048	0	762	525	796	0	5,131
8	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	3,000	0	1,584	522	30	0	5,136
9	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	1,734	242	2,437	665	70	0	5,148
10	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	2,542	0	2,160	383	75	0	5,160
11	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	0	1,324	2,103	457	1,219	150	5,253
12	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	2,453	0	2,000	750	20	57	5,280
13	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	3,039	0	1,110	850	217	75	5,291
14	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	2,450	0	1,800	472	635	0	5,357
15	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	3,993	237	780	490	60	**	5,560
16	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	2,538	60	2,575	499	0	75	5,747
17	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	3,750	262	2,149	400	0	0	6,561
18	OHIO STATE UNIV.	3,234	0	2,690	412	150	120	6,606
19	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	1,950	3,200	1,000	350	125	0	6,625
20	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	1,329	330	4,213	769	15	**	6,656
21	U. OF PUERTO RICO	2,000	40	4,645	*	0	35	6,720
22	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	2,361	51	3,600	630	45	108	6,795
23	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	1,800	728	3,132	825	115	200	6,800
24	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	2,087	82	3,630	875	140	12	6,826
25	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	2,964	201	2,840	540	0	375	6,920
26	SUNY, STONY BROOK	5,550	25	552	650	**	220	6,997
27	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	2,256	645	3,625	500	0	84	7,110
28	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	3,988	146	2,402	430	53	318	7,337
29	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	1,144	2,252	3,400	500	65	N/A	7,361
30	SUNY, BUFFALO	5,550	95	1,750	350	100	115	7,960
31	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	2,200	0	4,199	850	955	113	8,317
32	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	4,824	50	2,850	605	20	***	8,349
33	UNIV. OF COLORADO	4,500	382	2,885	610	0	174	8,551
34	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	6,825	200	1,635	400	39	83	9,182
35	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	2,038	464	6,180	1,015	90	**	9,787
MEAN #		$2,774.5	$461.2	$2,511.3	$574.9	$220.6	$127.4	$6,314.8
STD. DEVIATION		1,431.17	751.63	1,188.38	186.47	323.97	92.96	1,484.84

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENT FEES
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 10 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE FIRST-YEAR COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS
1983-84

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PRIVATE							
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$ 3,100	$ 280	$ 4,126	$ 704	$ 0	$ 100	$ 8,310
2	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	8,300	0	1,514	450	20	0	10,284
3	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	8,500	278	1,165	390	15	150	10,498
4	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	7,650	80	1,600	800	830	112	11,072
5	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	11,200	25	860	400	0	573	13,058
6	EMORY UNIVERSITY	10,500	70	2,643	403	44	0	13,660
7	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	11,400	108	2,590	450	124	300	14,972
8	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	12,900	0	2,879	650	50	0	16,479
9	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	12,950	610	2,000	750	N/A	530	16,840
10	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	13,002	141	3,000	500	400	***	17,043
11	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	12,500	135	4,052	300	400	0	17,387
12	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	15,900	0	850	675	23	484	17,932
13	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	14,800	435	3,900	700	25	230	20,090
14	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	17,920	393	5,442	999	0	243	24,997
MEAN #		$11,473.0	$232.2	$2,615.7	$583.6	$193.1	$302.4	$15,187.2
STD. DEVIATION		3,767.23	184.30	1,390.32	198.99	270.31	182.76	4,451.96
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	750	22	3,310	876	0	39	4,997
2	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	7,486	55	4,002	400	0	0	11,943
3	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	8,350	0	3,238	499	33	0	12,120
4	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	8,975	50	2,634	569	70	84	12,382
5	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	8,390	5	3,701	749	305	75	13,225
6	UNIV. OF DETROIT	9,000	160	4,035	*	0	146	13,341
7	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	12,195	0	790	825	0	150	13,960
8	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	10,400	134	3,100	500	0	230	14,364
9	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	11,550	60	1,500	825	222	285	14,442
10	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	13,052	158	2,696	475	0	80	16,461
11	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	14,225	0	4,810	825	285	0	20,145
MEAN #		$9,488.4	$80.5	$3,074.1	$654.3	$183.0	$136.1	$13,398.1
STD. DEVIATION		3,618.22	61.30	1,153.49	181.82	124.57	84.77	3,641.91
	TOTAL							
MEAN #		$6,090.3	$334.7	$2,638.8	$591.0	$209.3	$171.8	$9,683.7
STD. DEVIATION		4,715.08	589.78	1,228.97	187.76	289.53	137.93	4,937.39

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENT FEES
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 11

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1983-84

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	$ 1,200	$ 494	$ 5,723	$ 1,574	$ 65	$ **	$ 9,056
2	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1,600	216	3,700	1,510	2,100	560	9,686
3	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	5,959	***	5,000	1,300	0	165	12,424
4	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3,000	83	7,753	1,664	0	174	12,674
5	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	6,936	968	3,957	1,384	70	0	13,315
6	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4,960	1,235	5,690	1,375	230	**	13,490
7	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	8,488	0	5,500	1,000	100	***	15,088
8	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	10,498	0	4,160	784	325	0	15,767
9	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	9,288	280	5,005	1,221	233	200	16,227
10	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	9,800	0	4,500	1,019	1,240	0	16,559
11	U. OF PUERTO RICO	8,000	160	8,480	*	0	140	16,780
12	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	9,812	0	4,900	2,100	40	228	17,080
13	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	12,156	0	2,580	1,925	458	300	17,419
14	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	8,348	328	6,912	1,785	725	48	18,146
15	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	12,000	0	4,809	1,314	60	0	18,183
16	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10,152	240	6,725	1,161	30	300	18,608
17	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	9,724	800	8,120	*	*	**	18,644
18	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	8,152	1,856	7,092	1,500	110	**	18,710
19	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	10,221	238	5,900	1,750	270	504	18,883
20	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	0	5,930	4,971	1,505	6,561	600	19,567
21	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	7,200	2,937	5,809	2,700	430	800	19,876
22	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	8,800	0	6,219	2,275	2,614	452	20,360
23	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	9,024	2,580	7,350	1,225	0	336	20,515
24	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	11,856	804	5,539	1,261	0	1,500	20,960
25	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	15,972	948	2,580	1,065	760	**	21,325
26	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	13,208	0	3,411	1,449	3,587	0	21,655
27	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	15,000	1,048	4,539	1,200	0	0	21,787
28	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	12,400	1,205	6,208	1,611	45	400	21,869
29	OHIO STATE UNIV.	15,092	0	5,561	1,112	455	560	22,780
30	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	15,952	584	4,084	970	232	1,272	23,094
31	UNIV. OF COLORADO	14,463	1,483	5,785	1,589	0	696	24,016
32	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	6,196	12,197	5,050	1,100	460	N/A	25,003
33	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	7,800	12,800	2,000	1,500	950	0	25,050
34	SUNY, STONY BROOK	22,200	229	1,728	2,200	**	880	27,237
35	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	19,296	200	5,665	1,775	510	***	27,446
36	SUNY, BUFFALO	22,200	380	5,242	1,064	1,265	460	30,611
37	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	27,300	800	2,133	1,000	39	332	31,604
38	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	29,944	230	6,519	1,300	360	0	38,353
39	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	33,200	0	4,450	1,245	125	0	39,020
40	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	30,600	320	3,430	2,300	2,310	448	39,408
41	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	33,560	20	5,000	1,259	1,220	300	41,359
42	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	33,400	0	7,870	1,152	66	0	42,488
43	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	35,900	50	4,814	1,247	280	336	42,627
44	UNIV. OF DETROIT	36,000	622	6,870	*	0	584	44,076
45	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	38,850	900	2,000	1,350	N/A	1,590	44,690
46	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	34,000	948	7,846	1,372	60	600	44,826
47	EMORY UNIVERSITY	42,000	280	6,369	1,160	114	0	49,923
48	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	41,600	536	6,460	1,125	0	920	50,641
49	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	45,600	381	4,668	1,050	1,494	1,200	54,393
50	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	44,800	25	6,795	1,005	165	2,292	55,082
51	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	48,780	0	3,798	2,062	0	600	55,240
52	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	47,674	520	6,000	1,000	400	***	55,594
53	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	46,200	60	6,104	1,716	888	1,140	56,108
54	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	48,000	410	6,432	945	1,800	0	57,587
55	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	51,600	0	5,761	1,411	125	0	58,897
56	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	52,208	682	5,994	1,625	250	320	61,079
57	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	53,760	1,179	5,995	1,441	0	729	63,104
58	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	56,900	0	7,208	1,725	315	0	66,148
59	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	57,850	1,740	6,320	2,800	200	920	69,830
60	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	63,600	0	6,145	1,975	23	1,936	73,679
MEAN #		$23,733.5	$1,361.9	$5,387.1	$1,460.2	$742.5	$670.8	$32,094.1
STD. DEVIATION		17,715.41	2,659.82	1,588.20	435.77	1,174.94	515.49	17,749.47

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENT FEES
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 12

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS

1983-84

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PUBLIC							
1	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	$ 1,200	$ 494	$ 5,723	$ 1,574	$ 65	$ **	$ 9,056
2	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	1,600	216	3,700	1,510	2,100	560	9,686
3	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	5,959	***	5,000	1,300	0	165	12,424
4	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	6,936	968	3,957	1,384	70	0	13,315
5	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	4,960	1,235	5,690	1,375	230	**	13,490
6	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	8,488	0	5,500	1,000	100	***	15,088
7	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	10,498	0	4,160	784	325	0	15,767
8	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	9,288	280	5,005	1,221	233	200	16,227
9	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	9,800	0	4,500	1,019	1,240	0	16,559
10	U. OF PUERTO RICO	8,000	160	8,480	*	0	140	16,780
11	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	9,812	0	4,900	2,100	40	228	17,080
12	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	12,156	0	2,590	1,925	458	300	17,419
13	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	8,348	328	6,912	1,785	725	48	18,146
14	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	12,000	0	4,809	1,314	60	0	18,183
15	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	10,152	240	6,725	1,161	30	300	18,608
16	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	9,724	800	8,120	*	*	**	18,644
17	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	8,152	1,856	7,092	1,500	110	**	18,710
18	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	10,221	238	5,900	1,750	270	504	18,883
19	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	0	5,930	4,971	1,505	6,561	600	19,567
20	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	7,200	2,937	5,809	2,700	430	800	19,876
21	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	8,800	0	6,219	2,275	2,614	452	20,360
22	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	9,024	2,580	7,350	1,225	0	336	20,515
23	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	11,856	804	5,539	1,261	0	1,500	20,960
24	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	15,972	948	2,580	1,065	760	**	21,325
25	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	13,208	0	3,411	1,449	3,587	0	21,655
26	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	15,000	1,048	4,539	1,200	0	0	21,787
27	OHIO STATE UNIV.	15,092	0	5,561	1,112	455	560	22,780
28	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	15,952	584	4,084	970	232	1,272	23,094
29	UNIV. OF COLORADO	14,463	1,483	5,785	1,589	0	696	24,016
30	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	6,196	12,197	5,050	1,100	460	N/A	25,003
31	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	7,800	12,800	2,000	1,500	950	0	25,050
32	SUNY, STONY BROOK	22,200	229	1,728	2,200	**	880	27,237
33	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	19,296	200	5,665	1,775	510	***	27,446
34	SUNY, BUFFALO	22,200	380	5,242	1,064	1,265	460	30,611
35	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	27,300	800	2,133	1,000	39	332	31,604
MEAN #		$11,142.7	$1,989.4	$5,040.5	$1,445.2	$885.8	$516.6	$19,627.1
STD. DEVIATION		5,628.33	3,399.35	1,638.12	430.90	1,421.83	372.02	5,204.88

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENT FEES
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 12 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR RESIDENT RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS 1983-84

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PRIVATE							
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$12,400	$ 1,205	$ 6,208	$ 1,611	$ 45	$ 400	$21,869
2	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	33,200	0	4,450	1,245	125	0	39,020
3	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	30,600	320	3,430	2,300	2,310	448	39,408
4	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	38,850	900	2,000	1,350	N/A	1,590	44,690
5	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	34,000	948	7,846	1,372	60	600	44,826
6	EMORY UNIVERSITY	42,000	280	6,369	1,160	114	0	49,923
7	WASHINGTON UNIV., SL	45,600	381	4,668	1,050	1,494	1,200	54,393
8	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	44,800	25	6,795	1,005	165	2,292	55,082
9	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	47,674	520	6,000	1,000	400	***	55,594
10	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	48,000	410	6,432	945	1,800	0	57,587
11	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	51,600	0	5,761	1,411	125	0	58,897
12	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	53,760	1,179	5,995	1,441	0	729	63,104
13	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	57,850	1,740	6,320	2,800	200	920	69,830
14	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	63,600	0	6,145	1,975	23	1,936	73,679
MEAN #		$43,138.1	$718.9	$5,601.3	$1,476.0	$571.7	$1,123.8	$51,993.0
STD. DEVIATION		12,939.44	515.58	1,497.25	540.39	806.95	680.06	13,480.02
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	3,000	83	7,753	1,664	0	174	12,674
2	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	29,944	230	6,519	1,300	360	0	38,353
3	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	33,560	20	5,000	1,259	1,220	300	41,359
4	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	33,400	0	7,870	1,152	66	0	42,488
5	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	35,900	50	4,814	1,247	280	336	42,627
6	UNIV. OF DETROIT	36,000	622	6,870	*	0	584	44,076
7	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	41,600	536	6,460	1,125	0	920	50,641
8	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	48,780	0	3,798	2,062	0	600	55,240
9	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	46,200	60	6,104	1,716	888	1,140	56,108
10	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	52,208	682	5,994	1,625	250	320	61,079
11	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	56,900	0	7,208	1,725	315	0	66,148
MEAN #		$37,953.8	$285.3	$6,217.2	$1,487.5	$482.7	$546.7	$46,435.7
STD. DEVIATION		14,472.88	281.34	1,265.46	312.32	412.29	336.18	14,347.01
	TOTAL							
MEAN #		$23,733.5	$1,361.9	$5,387.1	$1,460.2	$742.5	$670.8	$32,094.1
STD. DEVIATION		17,715.41	2,659.82	1,588.20	435.77	1,174.94	515.49	17,749.47

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENT FEES
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 13

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR NON-RESIDENT
RANK ORDERED BY TOTAL COSTS
1983-84

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
1	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	$ 3,600	$ 494	$ 5,723	$ 1,574	$ 65	$ **	$11,456
2	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4,800	216	3,700	1,510	2,100	560	12,886
3	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	12,400	1,205	6,208	1,611	45	400	21,869
4	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	14,400	83	7,753	1,664	0	174	24,074
5	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	15,985	1,235	5,690	1,375	230	**	24,515
6	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	12,000	2,937	5,809	2,700	430	800	24,676
7	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	18,088	280	5,005	1,221	233	200	25,027
8	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	19,399	***	5,000	1,300	0	165	25,864
9	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	18,612	0	4,900	2,100	40	228	25,880
10	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	19,392	0	5,500	1,000	100	***	25,992
11	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	20,926	0	4,160	784	325	0	26,195
12	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	18,572	240	6,725	1,161	30	300	27,028
13	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	20,808	968	3,957	1,384	70	0	27,187
14	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	21,320	0	4,500	1,019	1,240	0	28,079
15	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	10,560	12,197	5,050	1,100	460	N/A	29,367
16	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	20,368	328	6,912	1,785	725	48	30,166
17	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	21,400	800	8,120	*	*	**	30,320
18	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	21,000	1,856	7,092	1,500	110	**	31,558
19	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	25,600	0	4,809	1,314	60	0	31,783
20	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	12,600	5,930	4,971	1,505	6,561	600	32,167
21	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	15,000	12,800	2,000	1,500	950	0	32,250
22	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	20,800	0	6,219	2,275	2,614	452	32,360
23	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	30,400	1,048	4,539	1,200	0	0	37,187
24	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	28,128	804	5,539	1,261	0	1,500	37,232
25	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	31,944	948	2,580	1,065	760	**	37,297
26	SUNY, STONY BROOK	33,200	229	1,728	2,200	**	880	38,237
27	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	34,120	800	2,133	1,000	39	332	38,424
28	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	27,072	2,580	7,350	1,225	0	336	38,563
29	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	30,170	238	5,900	1,750	270	504	38,832
30	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	33,200	0	4,450	1,245	125	0	39,020
31	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	31,904	584	4,084	970	232	1,272	39,046
32	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	30,600	320	3,430	2,300	2,310	448	39,408
33	U. OF PUERTO RICO	32,000	160	8,480	*	0	140	40,780
34	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	36,156	0	2,580	1,925	458	300	41,419
35	SUNY, BUFFALO	33,200	380	5,242	1,064	1,265	460	41,611
36	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	33,488	0	3,411	1,449	3,587	0	41,935
37	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	35,900	50	4,814	1,247	280	336	42,627
38	OHIO STATE UNIV.	36,064	0	5,561	1,112	455	560	43,752
39	UNIV. OF DETROIT	36,000	622	6,870	*	0	584	44,076
40	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	36,480	200	5,665	1,775	510	***	44,630
41	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	38,850	900	2,000	1,350	N/A	1,590	44,690
42	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	34,000	948	7,846	1,372	60	600	44,826
43	EMORY UNIVERSITY	42,000	280	6,369	1,160	114	0	49,923
44	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	41,600	536	6,460	1,125	0	920	50,641
45	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	45,600	381	4,668	1,050	1,494	1,200	54,393
46	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	44,800	25	6,795	1,005	165	2,292	55,082
47	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	48,780	0	3,798	2,062	0	600	55,240
48	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	46,200	60	6,104	1,716	888	1,140	56,108
49	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	48,344	230	6,519	1,300	360	0	56,753
50	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	48,000	410	6,432	945	1,800	0	57,587
51	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	50,440	20	5,000	1,259	1,220	300	58,239
52	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	51,600	0	5,761	1,411	125	0	58,897
53	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	52,008	520	6,000	1,000	400	***	59,928
54	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	52,708	682	5,994	1,625	250	320	61,579
55	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	53,760	1,179	5,995	1,441	0	729	63,104
56	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	55,400	0	7,870	1,152	66	0	64,488
57	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	56,900	0	7,208	1,725	315	0	66,148
58	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	57,850	1,740	6,320	2,800	200	920	69,830
59	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	63,600	0	6,145	1,975	23	1,936	73,679
60	UNIV. OF COLORADO	80,000	1,483	5,785	1,589	0	696	89,553
MEAN #		$32,834.9	$1,361.9	$5,387.1	$1,460.2	$742.5	$670.8	$41,591.0
STD. DEVIATION		15,760.13	2,659.82	1,588.20	435.77	1,174.94	515.49	15,561.00

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENT FEES
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 14

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR NON-RESIDENT RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS
1983-84

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PUBLIC							
1	UNIV. OF TEXAS,SA	$ 3,600	$ 494	$ 5,723	$ 1,574	$ 65	$ **	$11,456
2	U. OF TEXAS, HOUSTON	4,800	216	3,700	1,510	2,100	560	12,886
3	UNIV. OF N. CAROLINA	15,985	1,235	5,690	1,375	230	**	24,515
4	UNIV. OF ALABAMA	12,000	2,937	5,809	2,700	430	800	24,676
5	UNIV. OF KENTUCKY	18,088	280	5,005	1,221	233	200	25,027
6	UNIV. OF CALIF.,SF	19,399	***	5,000	1,300	0	165	25,864
7	UNIV. OF LOUISVILLE	18,612	0	4,900	2,100	40	228	25,880
8	UNIV. OF FLORIDA	19,392	0	5,500	1,000	100	***	25,992
9	MED. U OF S CAROLINA	20,926	0	4,160	784	325	0	26,195
10	UNIV. OF TENNESSEE	18,572	240	6,725	1,161	30	300	27,028
11	SO. ILLINOIS UNIV.	20,808	968	3,957	1,384	70	0	27,187
12	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	21,320	0	4,500	1,019	1,240	0	28,079
13	UNIV. OF MISSOURI,KC	10,560	12,197	5,050	1,100	460	N/A	29,367
14	UNIV. OF OKLAHOMA	20,368	328	6,912	1,785	725	48	30,166
15	UNIV. OF NEBRASKA	21,400	800	8,120	*	*	**	30,320
16	WEST VIRGINIA UNIV.	21,000	1,856	7,092	1,500	110	**	31,558
17	INDIANA UNIVERSITY	25,600	0	4,809	1,314	60	0	31,783
18	UNIV. OF CALIF.,LA	12,600	5,930	4,971	1,505	6,561	600	32,167
19	UNIV. OF CONNECTICUT	15,000	12,800	2,000	1,500	950	0	32,250
20	LOUISIANA ST. UNIV.	20,800	0	6,219	2,275	2,614	452	32,360
21	VIRGINIA COMM. UNIV.	30,400	1,048	4,539	1,200	0	0	37,187
22	OREGON HLTH SCI. U.	28,128	804	5,539	1,261	0	1,500	37,232
23	UNIV. OF MINNESOTA	31,944	948	2,580	1,065	760	**	37,297
24	SUNY, STONY BROOK	33,200	229	1,728	2,200	**	880	38,237
25	U OF DENT NEW JERSEY	34,120	800	2,133	1,000	39	332	38,424
26	UNIV. OF ILLINOIS	27,072	2,580	7,350	1,225	0	336	38,563
27	MED. COL. OF GEORGIA	30,170	238	5,900	1,750	270	504	38,832
28	UNIV. OF MARYLAND	31,904	584	4,084	970	232	1,272	39,046
29	U. OF PUERTO RICO	32,000	160	8,480	*	0	140	40,780
30	UNIV. OF MISSISSIPPI	36,156	0	2,580	1,925	458	300	41,419
31	SUNY, BUFFALO	33,200	380	5,242	1,064	1,265	460	41,611
32	U. OF WASH., SEATTLE	33,488	0	3,411	1,449	3,587	0	41,935
33	OHIO STATE UNIV.	36,064	0	5,561	1,112	455	560	43,752
34	UNIV. OF MICHIGAN	36,480	200	5,665	1,775	510	***	44,630
35	UNIV. OF COLORADO	80,000	1,483	5,785	1,589	0	696	89,553
MEAN #		$25,004.4	$1,989.4	$5,040.5	$1,445.2	$885.8	$516.6	$33,807.2
STD. DEVIATION		13,055.99	3,399.35	1,638.12	430.90	1,421.83	372.02	12,511.01

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENT FEES
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 14 (CONTINUED)

TOTAL UNDERGRADUATE EDUCATIONAL COSTS FOR NON-RESIDENT RANK ORDERED WITHIN TYPE OF INSTITUTION BY TOTAL COSTS 1983-84

RANK ORDER	DENTAL SCHOOL	RESIDENT TUITION	FEES	INSTRUMENTS	TEXT-BOOKS	OTHER COSTS	HEALTH SERVICE	TOTAL COSTS
	PRIVATE							
1	HOWARD UNIVERSITY	$12,400	$ 1,205	$ 6,208	$ 1,611	$ 45	$ 400	$21,869
2	CREIGHTON UNIVERSITY	33,200	0	4,450	1,245	125	0	39,020
3	ORAL ROBERTS UNIV.	30,600	320	3,430	2,300	2,310	448	39,408
4	TUFTS UNIVERSITY	38,850	900	2,000	1,350	N/A	1,590	44,690
5	MEHARRY MED. COLLEGE	34,000	948	7,846	1,372	60	600	44,826
6	EMORY UNIVERSITY	42,000	280	6,369	1,160	114	0	49,923
7	WASHINGTON UNIV.,SL	45,600	381	4,668	1,050	1,494	1,200	54,393
8	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	44,800	25	6,795	1,005	165	2,292	55,082
9	LOMA LINDA UNIV.	48,000	410	6,432	945	1,800	0	57,587
10	GEORGETOWN UNIV.	51,600	0	5,761	1,411	125	0	58,897
11	UNIV. OF SO. CALIF.	52,008	520	6,000	1,000	400	***	59,928
12	UNIV. OF THE PACIFIC	53,760	1,179	5,995	1,441	0	729	63,104
13	U. OF PENNSYLVANIA	57,850	1,740	6,320	2,800	200	920	69,830
14	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	63,600	0	6,145	1,975	23	1,936	73,679
MEAN #		$43,447.7	$718.9	$5,601.3	$1.476.0	$571.7	$1,123.8	$52,302.5
STD. DEVIATION		13,107.07	515.58	1,497.25	540.39	806.95	680.06	13,618.14
	PRIVATE-STATE RELATED							
1	BAYLOR COL. OF DENT.	14,400	83	7,753	1,664	0	174	24,074
2	LOYOLA UNIVERSITY	35,900	50	4,814	1,247	280	336	42,627
3	UNIV. OF DETROIT	36,000	622	6,870	*	0	584	44,076
4	CASE WESTERN UNIV.	41,600	536	6,460	1,125	0	920	50,641
5	NORTHWESTERN UNIV.	48,780	0	3,798	2,062	0	600	55,240
6	COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY	46,200	60	6,104	1,716	888	1,140	56,108
7	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	48,344	230	6,519	1,300	360	0	56,753
8	UNIV. OF PITTSBURGH	50,440	20	5,000	1,259	1,220	300	58,239
9	F. DICKINSON UNIV.	52,708	682	5,994	1,625	250	320	61,579
10	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	55,400	0	7,870	1,152	66	0	64,488
11	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	56,900	0	7,208	1,725	315	0	66,148
MEAN #		$44,242.9	$285.3	$6,217.2	$1,487.5	$482.7	$546.7	$52,724.8
STD. DEVIATION		12,128.94	281.34	1,265.46	312.32	412.29	336.18	12,096.83
	TOTAL							
MEAN #		$32,834.9	$1,361.9	$5,387.1	$1,460.2	$742.5	$670.8	$41,591.0
STD. DEVIATION		15,760.13	2,659.82	1,588.20	435.77	1,174.94	515.49	15,561.00

# MEAN OF NON-ZERO VALUES
N/A INDICATES NOT AVAILABLE
* INCLUDED IN INSTRUMENT FEES
** INCLUDED IN GENERAL FEES
*** INCLUDED IN TUITION

TABLE 15
TREND DATA ON TUITION AND FEES+
RESIDENT AND NON-RESIDENT

	79-80		80-81		81-82		82-83		83 84	
INSTITUTION	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*	R*	NR*
ALABAMA	1650	2850	1640	2840	1950	3150	2256	3456	2528	3728
PACIFIC	9500	9500	11550	11550	13762	13762	15900	15900	18313	18313
CALIF SF	812	3212	812	3242	1052	3932	1281	5262	1492	4852
CALIF L.A.	750	3150	807	3207	846	4572	1226	5602	1324	4474
S. CALIF.	7296	7296	8750	8750	10041	10041	11658	11658	13143	13143
LOMA LINDA	6900	6900	7800	7800	10585	10585	11550	11550	12635	12635
COLORADO	2282	18258	2514	20109	2844	22754	3313	25066	4882	20382
CONNECTICUT	2200	3600	2100	3100	3225	4225	3425	4525	5150	6950
GEORGETOWN	9400	9400	9900	9900	10900	10900	11900	11900	12900	12900
HOWARD	2183	2183	2430	2430	2829	2829	3179	3179	3380	3380
FLORIDA	1800	4068	1800	4068	1929	4655	2106	4832	2122	4848
EMORY	6000	6000	7100	7100	8500	8500	9785	9785	10570	10570
GEORGIA	1260	2475	1746	3447	1830	3702	2103	4155	2412	7131
LOYOLA	5190	5190	6430	6430	7140	7140	8140	8140	9025	9025
NORTHWESTERN	7455	7455	8400	8400	9600	9600	11140	11140	12195	12195
SO. ILLINOIS	1303	3373	1336	3568	1485	4005	1654	4804	1976	5444
ILLINOIS	1317	3387	1557	3789	1740	4356	2163	5523	2901	7413
INDIANA	1160	2900	1334	3335	1800	4500	2800	6000	3000	6400
IOWA	1250	2760	1250	2760	2000	4300	2300	5000	2450	5330
KENTUCKY	1497	2997	1582	3432	1949	3734	2140	4104	2392	4592
LOUISVILLE	1505	3005	1590	3440	1915	4104	2171	4135	2453	4653
LOUISIANA	1000	4250	1407	6217	1600	6350	2000	6750	2200	5200
MARYLAND	2452	5052	2702	5302	3427	6635	3794	7322	4134	8122
HARVARD	6500	6500	7800	7800	8900	8900	10250	10250	11225	11225
BOSTON	7500	7500	11500	11500	13800	13800	15200	15200	15900	15900
TUFTS	10260	10260	12405	12405	10054	10054	12070	12070	13560	13560
DETROIT	6030	6030	6860	6860	7528	7528	8560	8560	9160	9160
MICHIGAN	2550	4910	3217	6109	3744	7156	4504	8428	4874	9170
MINNESOTA	2407	6286	2605	6805	2958	7743	3659	9671	4230	8223
MISSISSIPPI	1600	2400	1861	2661	2000	2926	3039	9039	3039	9039
MISSOURI	2376	3960	2556	4260	2178	3578	2772	4472	3396	4202
WASH S.L	7025	7025	8475	8475	9320	9320	10567	10567	11508	11508
REIGHTON	5300	5300	6010	6010	7010	7010	7732	7732	8300	8300
EBRASKA	1458	3056	1795	3793	2049	4347	2342	4986	2760	5824
FAIRLEIGH D.	8740	8740	9693	9693	10997	10997	12072	12072	13210	13710
NEW JERSEY	4565	5690	5165	6415	5700	7075	5700	7075	7025	8730
COLUMBIA	7330	7330	8460	8460	9800	9800	10650	10650	11610	11610
NEW YORK	9350	9350	11400	11400	13347	13347	13822	13822	14225	14225
STONY BROOK	3350	4890	3363	4903	4325	6425	4325	6325	5575	8325
BUFFALO	3380	4480	3380	4480	4395	6395	4395	6395	5645	8395
N. CAROLINA	1332	3590	1399	3654	1564	3858	1804	4107	1659	4582
OHIO	1395	2835	1980	3720	2850	6390	3024	7224	3234	7728
CASE WESTERN	5150	5150	5955	5955	7190	7190	9290	9290	10534	10534
OKLAHOMA	1582	3475	1807	4079	1807	4079	2122	4732	2169	5174
ORAL ROBERTS	6000	6000	7400	7400	7310	7310	7310	7310	7730	7730
OREGON	1862	4664	1988	4685	2444	5816	3130	7198	3165	7233
TEMPLE	4505	7665	5145	8745	6505	10705	7135	11735	7541	12141
PENNSYLVANIA	8870	8870	10525	10525	12210	12210	13670	13670	15235	15235
PITTSBURGH	4900	7200	5605	8205	6405	9705	7455	11205	8395	12615
S. CAROLINA	1762	3062	1775	3550	1955	3565	2111	3850	2542	5016
MEHARRY	5101	5101	5711	5711	6711	6711	7936	7936	8778	8778
TENNESSEE	1581	2871	1934	3521	2295	4278	2625	4905	2598	4878
BAYLOR	510	2250	510	3000	510	3000	550	3000	772	3622
HOUSTON	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254	454	1254
TEXAS S.A.	404	1004	469	1069	457	1057	481	1081	482	1082
VIRGINIA	2583	4223	2840	4660	3100	5250	3500	6900	4012	7862
WASH SEATTLE	1029	3759	1029	3759	1929	5730	2745	6942	3048	7728
W. VIRGINIA	875	2177	893	2196	1038	2694	2084	5084	2502	5714
MARQUETTE	5032	9532	5782	10282	6600	11100	7600	12320	8350	13850
PUERTO RICO	500	**	587	**	1600	8100	1600	8100	2040	8040
MEAN	3689	5214	4293	5871	4933	6912	5601	7916	6234	8560

+ GENERAL FEES

* R-RESIDENT; NR-NON-RESIDENT

** TUITION FOR NON-RESIDENTS VARIES ACCORDING TO GEOGRAPHICAL RESIDENCE OF APPLICANT

A1475-7.4
Errata to rpt
covered in K84

To: Users of the Financial Report
Fiscal Year Ending June, 1983
Supplement 4, Annual Report 1983/84
Dental Education

Attached is a corrected first page of the Financial Report, Fiscal Year Ending, June 1983, Supplement 4 to the 1983-84 Annual Report on Dental Education.

Several of the summary totals for 1982/83 were listed incorrectly in the report recently sent to you. Please insert the attached sheet as a replacement for the first page of that report.

Sincerely,

Dave DeMarais

David DeMarais
Director
Division of Educational Measurements

DD:tj
Enclosers

CORRECTION

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1983

The Annual Report on Dental Education Finances is a summary of the information contained in the seventeenth Annual Survey of Dental Educational Institutions. It constitutes a report of the financing of all 60 U.S. dental schools. The contents of the survey represent a collective action of the Council on Dental Education of the American Dental Association and the American Association of Dental Schools.

Organization of the Report

Table 1, Summary of Revenues, provides a statement of income for all major sources of income identified in the survey.

Table 2, Summary of Expenditures, provides a statement of expense for those major expense categories separately identified in the survey.

Table 3 to 16, Current Fund Revenues and Expenditures by Size and Control, provide more detailed data for selected categories of income and expense. Each display format includes the following data: 1) highest figures reported for the category; 2) lowest figure reported for the category; 3) mean for the category (average for all schools with non-zero entries in the category).

NOTE: Extreme differences between the high and low figures can reflect differences in accounting procedures among the institutions as well as real differences in income or expense.

TABLE A

Fiscal Statistics For Fiscal Years 1980-81, 1981-82, and 1982-83

	FISCAL YEAR			PERCENT CHANGE	PERCENT OF REVENUES	
	1980-81	1981-82	1982-83	1981-82 to 1982-83	FYE 1982	FYE 1983
TOTAL CURRENT FUND REVENUES	$607,112,683	$665,168,213	699,848,236	+5.2	----	----
STUDENT TUITION AND FEES	115,688,331	147,307,640	164,990,088	+12.0	22.1	23.6
STATE AND LOCAL SUPPORT	280,175,643	306,571,762	327,674,218	+6.9	46.1	46.8
FEDERAL SUPPORT	80,479,565	71,351,040	64,901,835	- 9.0	10.7	9.3
TOTAL CURRENT FUND EXPENDITURES	635,533,301	687,288,608	715,418,385	+ 4.1	----	----

General Editing Policy

Extensive editing has been utilized in the preparation of the report in order that the data may validly serve the needs of dental education. Every attempt has been made to ensure that the data included in an income or expense category accurately fit the definition of the category.

The number included in parenthesis ( ) indicates the number of schools in that category.

Division of Educational Measurements
American Dental Association
211 East Chicago Avenue
Chicago, Illinois 60611
June, 1984